

Jordan wins federal Liberal nomination

Naugler finishes second in tight vote

> By ROBERT HIRTLE rhirtle@southshorenow.ca

BRIDGEWATER — Bernadette Jordan will carry the Liberal banner in South Shore-St. Margarets in the next federal election.

Ms Jordan, 51, a resident of West Dublin who is employed as a development officer with the South Shore Health Services Foundation, defeated Jennifer Naugler, 44, who lives in Italy Cross and has served as chair of the South Shore Regional School Board for the past two years.

About 350 people turned out at the Nova Scotia Community College - Lunenburg Campus for the nomination meeting and just under another 100 registered Liberals voted earlier in the day at polling stations in Tantallon and Shelburne.

While riding president Rick Welsford declined to announce the final vote tally, unofficial sources said the race was very close, with Ms Jordan winning by just 22 votes.

"This is really overwhelming. I'm very excited and very thrilled to be chosen to carry the Liberal banner for South Shore-St. Margarets," Ms Jordon said following her victory. "I've done a lot of hard work and I have a lot of respect for Jennifer and her team and all the work they've done.

"Everything that has gone on today has been really, really great and we're really excited."

Ms Jordan said that she and Ms Naugler are personal friends, "and it's great that we're on the same team and I think it was evident in our speeches.

"Jennifer has said as well as I had that no matter who wins we will work together and I'm looking forward to that," she added.

Ms Naugler congratulated Ms Jordan on her victory and said she is aware of how hard she has worked during the campaign.

"It was really tough. We were both running for the same party but I think whichever one of us won we were going to have a good candidate and a candidate who is going to win this riding in the next election," she said. "Me and my team are looking forward to working with her."

See JORDAN from A3

Fall Colours



Evelyn Ernst is up to her knees in cranberries during harvest time at the Terra Beata farm in Heckmans Island.

Teen charged with making threats at school

Boy said he'd return to Park View with gun

By LISA BROWN

lbrown@southshorenow.ca

BRIDGEWATER - A 15-year-oldboy was arrested last week after an altercation with other students at Park View Education Centre ended with him threatening to return to the school with a gun.

Bridgewater Police say they were contacted October 27 after staff were notified by someone that threats had been made.

"There was an altercation at Park View between a few students, two in altercation, there was an indication or threats uttered by one student that he was going to return with a firearm and take care of business, settle up."

The teen was arrested after school hours. He was not on school property

"There was no gun at the school. No firearm was seized. It was just a threat," the deputy chief said.

The boy spent the night in custody and appeared in a Bridgewater courtroom October 28.

He is charged with causing a disturbance by fighting at the school er said last week. "At the end of the — two counts alleging that he threat— Act.

ened to shoot two individuals and one allegation that he threatened students and teachers at Park View with bodily harm by saying he'd bring a gun to the school.

The teen was released into his father's custody on conditions. Those include that he have no contact with those he is accused of threatening and that he maintain a curfew. He was also ordered to stay clear of drugs and weapons.

He's due back in youth court in Bridgewater on November 26.

The teen's identity is protected particular," Deputy Chief Scott Feen- and three counts of uttering threats under the Youth Criminal Justice

IN THIS ISSUE

Comment..... A4 Sports **B12** Lifestyles..... B3 What's On..... C3 Classifieds..... C6 Business..... **B6** Arts **B8** Religion **C11**



LIVING WITH CF Man needs double *lung transplant*

Page B3



NOEL New seasonal

PETITE

festival planned

Page B9

MAKING THE PIECES

Snowboarderfeatured on puzzle

Page B15



Lighthouse Media Group

LARGE SELECTION of EYEWEAR from PRACTICAL to DESIGNER

EYE EXAMS* • CONTACT LENSES • EYEGLASSES

Eastside Plaza, Suite 280, 450 LaHave Street Bridgewater, NS B4V 4A3 Phone: (902) 543-EYES (3937) Fax: (902) 543-1132 / Toll Free: 1-866-223-5776





One of dozens of firefighters summoned to the scene of this burning home in Martins Point on October 30.

Fire destroys family home

Emergency crews summoned to 73 Martins Point Road

By KEITH CORCORAN

kcorcoran@southshorenow.ca

MARTINS POINT — A split-level home off the Martins Point Road belonging to a family of five was levelled by fire October 30.

"Disaster volunteers with the Canadian Red Cross provided emergency help including lodging and food for a couple, their 16-year-old son and daughters ages 12 and 3," the Atlantic office of the humanitarian organization said in

The teenage boy made the telephone call for help when he discovered the fire after arriving home from school, indicated Western Shore Fire Chief Scott Rafuse.

Emergency crews were summoned around 2:20 p.m. to a report of a house fire at 73 Martins Point Road, located between the Chester connection trail and Shepherds Landing Road.

When I arrived, the house was fully involved. The roof was already collapsed in," Chief Rafuse said.

Despite their efforts to extinguish the blaze, the damage was done. The home is a total loss.

'When the fire's that intense, and the heavy black smoke [is] coming out, and the roof's collapsed, there's nothing to save," he said.

Western Shore requested assistance from

additional volunteer fire departments, including Martins River, Mahone Bay, Chester, Chester Basin, Lunenburg, Blockhouse and Bridgewater. More departments were dispatched for stand-by coverage.

Chief Rafuse called on the help of several departments due to the size of the home and the fact that many departments have less manpower during the day.

Hours later, crews were still battling hot spots and dousing the remaining fire.

There was a "tremendous fire" in the area of the house where an oil furnace was located, which made the scene that much more challenging, the chief indicated.

A shed, a two-bay garage and couple of vehicles in the vicinity of the home were not damaged, Chief Rafuse said. There were no injuries. The house is insured.

"Fire investigators and insurance adjusters were expected on scene" on October 31, the Canadian Red Cross said. Western Shore firefighters were called back to the scene that morning to deal with a flare-up of the remaining debris.

The cause of the fire is classified as undetermined pending further investigation.



Correction

A story in the October 29 edition of the Progress Bulletin called "Student wins 'Stanley Cup' of Heritage Fair Awards" stated that a Grade 6 student would be honoured with his award by the Governor General and would attend the

Governor General's History Awards.

Recipients of the Young Citizens program were recognized at Canada's History Forum, not the Governor General's History Awards. We apologize for this error.

Province reviewing Highway 103 operational, safety review

More than 20 lives claimed on span between 2008 and 2012

By KEITH CORCORAN

COUNTY — The province expects to have a Highway 103 operational and safety review in hand next month as a guide to short- and long-term fixes for the notorious South Shore throughway.

The McNeil government has tasked WSP Group, which has offices in Dartmouth, Halifax and Truro, with using its engineering expertise to consider factors such as geometrics, design, passing lanes, enforcement and twinning as part of the study.

"Obviously, twinning is a factor, but there are a number of other issues that impact the safety of the 103 corridor," Nova Scotia Transportation Minister Geoff MacLellan told southshorenow.ca and the Lunenburg County Progress Bulletin. "From the department's perspective, we thought it would be beneficial to have a safety review and that's a very comprehensive look at exactly what's happening with respect to collisions, the fatalities.'

'It encompasses, essentially, everything on the highway."

WSP will be paid \$78,420 to complete the document, due to be in the province's custody come December.

The request for proposals reads, "The primary objective of this study is to complete a safety review of Highway 103, from Upper Tantallon to Yarmouth, including identification of the current and projected operational and safety deficiencies and recommendations for practical short and medium term engineering, education, management and law enforcement strategies to ensure preservation of an acceptable level of service and safety performance.'

This project involves the development of a safety improvement plan that will ensure satisfactory safety performance levels will be maintained on the two-lane sections until roadway upgrading to a [four] lane divided facility becomes a reality."

The review includes the formulation of recommendations

"For us, in conjunction with the Ingramport interchange being built, and plans for future twinning between exits 5 and 6, we'll look at the entire 103 corridor to see what enhancements are needed."

> **Geoff MacLellan** Nova Scotia Transportation Minister

and an "action plan for a 20-year horizon period." WSP will also "identify current and projected safety deficiencies and practical" engineering, education, management and enforcement countermeasure recommendations over terms of one to five years and five to 10 years.

'The recommendation summary should include an implementation schedule, expected benefits and cost estimate.'

The request for proposals also urges the consultant to seek information from sources such as law enforcement and local fire departments.

"For us, in conjunction with the Ingramport interchange being built, and plans for future twinning between exits 5 and 6, we'll look at the entire 103 corridor to see what enhancements are needed, and once we have that report and those recommendations, then we can look at what happens next," Mr, MacLellan said.

Highway 103 between Upper Tantallon and Yarmouth is a mixture of four-lane controlled access, two-lane controlled access and two-lane non-controlled access sections.

The single deadliest crash on the highway took place in May 2007 when six lives were claimed when two motorbikes and a car came to gether on an untwinned section in Blockhouse.

More than 20 people have been killed on Highway 103 between 2008 and 2012, a CBC News story reported.

Last month, a Mahone Bay woman was the latest to die in a vehicle crash on the highway. A transport truck and her car collided head-on in the Oakhill area, between the Cookville and Blockhouse exits, also on an untwinned portion.

southshorenow.ca

WHAT'S ON-LINE!

GET THE FULL STORY

Watch for these icons, then go to

southshorenow.ca

for the extended content.

YOUR 2¢

Post your 2 cents

and discuss with

AUDIO

Interviews,

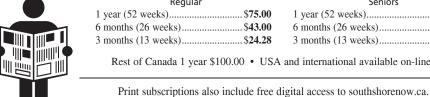
music & other

PHOTOS

View more

It's easy to subscribe by phone, fax, mail or e-mail p: 902-543-2457 • f: 902-543-2228 • mail: 353 York St., Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K2 • e-mail: mail@southshorenow.ca

NOVA SCOTIA SUBSCRIPTIONS



Regular 1 year (52 weeks)..... 6 months (26 weeks).....\$38.81 3 months (13 weeks)......\$21.90

Rest of Canada 1 year \$100.00 • USA and international available on-line only

Digital only subscriptions are available and include access to southshorenow.ca and the

electronic version of the Lunenburg County Progress Bulletin through the free PressReader app

for iPad and iPod (available on iTunes). Sign up today at southshorenow.ca/membership.

www.southshorenow.ca

VIDEO

OUR ARCHIVES: This newspaper is archived both in hard-copy and electronically and exists as a matter of public record. Lighthouse

Media Group does not rewrite or "un-publish" previously published news. We have no control over independent search engines.

We acknowledge the financial support of the Government of Canada through the Canada Periodical Fund of the Department of Canadian Heritage.

Canadă

Construction resumes on Aspotogan Ridge development

Belgian investors supporting \$50 million-plus project

"We're trying to do

something here for the

young ... as well for

our aging population."

Barry Publicover

President Aspotogan Developments

By LEENA ALI

lali@southshorenow.ca

MILL COVE — Aspotogan Developments Limited has announced construction of the Aspotogan Ridge Golf and Country Club has resumed, with funding secured from Belgian investors.

The Mill Cove development, located near Hubbards, consists of a 558 acre, 18-hole championship golf course, a clubhouse and a 400-plus unit residential development. The project began in 2007, but was put on hold a year later. Construction

resumed in early June 2014, explained Aspotogan Developments president Barry Publicover in a recent interview.

"We'll be starting the clubhouse early spring," he said.

The residential development is a \$50 million project, while the golf course is between \$8 million to \$10 million.

Mr. Publicover would not indicate further details about the Belgian

group. However, he said one of the investors owns a property on the South Shore. The investors have committed to the development of both the golf course and clubhouse, and residential development.

The residential development includes townhouse units, starter homes for young families, estate homes on one-acre-plus lots and single level bungalows with attached garages, along with no maintenance for the 50-plus age group.

"We want to cater to the 50-plus for a good portion of it and we also are very

interested in having some town houses, some two-story and some single story [homes], to make it so there's something there for everyone," said Mr. Publicover.

there for everyone," said Mr. Publicover.
"It's a beautiful lifestyle community."

An extended care facility is also expected to be incorporated in the community. The development, which is located in the Shatford Trust Fund area, will provide housing options for different levels of income, explained Mr.Publicover.

"We want the whole concept to be affordable — whatever level you have," he

"We're trying to do something here for the young ... as well for our aging population."

So far, 18 lots have been sold and 24 more are currently on the market.

The golf course was designed by Rob LeBlanc of Robert LeBlanc & Associates Golf Architects and construction of the course will be overseen by Rob Calder of Cana-

dian Golf Aspects Inc.

About 30 employees were hired for construction of the site during the summer. Mr. Publicover expects to hire about 40 employees by next year.

To date, nine holes have been completed with work currently being done on another nine. Construction is scheduled to continue until mid-December. Mr. Publicover said nine holes could be open by next summer. The full 18-hole golf course is expected to be completed by the fall of



ROBERT HIRTLE PHOTO

Bernadette Jordan, centre, reacts with her campaign team seconds after learning she won the Liberal nomination for the riding of South Shore-St. Margarets in the next federal election.

Jordan wins federal Liberal nomination

JORDAN from A1

Just exactly when that election might be called is conjecture at present; however, there have been rumours that a writ could be dropped as early as next

Historically, the Liberals have not fared particularly well in a riding that, at least federally, has always been considered a Conservative stronghold.

The last Liberal member of Parliament from the riding was Derek Wells,

who was elected on October 25, 1993, and served until June 2, 1997, when he was defeated by current MP Gerald Keddy.

Prior to that, Lloyd Crouse and Peter MacCreath held the riding, then known as South Shore and consisting of the counties of Lunenburg, Queens and Shelburne, from 1976 to Mr. Wells' election

Mr. Wells ran for the Liberals in the last federal election, in 2011, and finished a distant third, garnering only 17 per cent of the vote.



ONTRIBUTED PHOTO

Construction of the Aspotogan Ridge Golf Course will continue until mid-December. The 18-hole championship golf course is expected to be fully completed by the fall of 2015.

Changes coming to buoys in Mahone Bay

Past president of Sail Canada raises concerns

"There simply hasn't

been enough engage-

ment of the public and

the recreational boating

community in this

Allen Webber

Warden, Municipality of Chester

process."

By JONATHAN WADDELL editorial@southshorenow.ca

CHESTER — Dangerous waters could be ahead for the Canadian Coast Guard if proposed changes to buoys in Mahone

Bay come to fruition next spring.

Council decided at a meeting on Thursday, October 29, to send the minister of Fisheries and Oceans Canada, Gail Sheehy, a letter outlining its concerns with possible changes to the number and placement of navigational buoys after a presentation to council by Gerry Giffin and Patricia Nelder.

Mr. Giffin, a Chester resident and avid sailor, is the past president of Sail

Canada, the national governing body of the sport. Ms Nelder is the executive director of the Atlantic Marine Trades Association.

"They seemed to express some fairly significant concerns over the proposed changes being made. What it seems to me the crux of it is there simply hasn't been enough engagement of the public and the

recreational boating community in this process," said Warden Allen Webber.

According to a brief submitted to council by Mr. Giffin, some of the proposed changes include the removal of all sound signals on existing aids, the removal of all aids at the entrance of Deep Cove and the removal of aids marking hazards like Bella Shoal and Spectacle Shoal.

The changes appear to be the result of the Coast Guard wanting to update its navigation aid system, changing the familiar red and green buoys to yellow and black cardinal buoys that have four configurations indicating safe water either north, south, east or west of the buoy. The changes also follow what the federal agency has defined as "routes most followed."

The problem, as Mr. Giffin and Ms

Nelder see it, is that recreational boaters tend not to travel in the straight lines that the route-most-travelled method prescribes. Recreational boaters tend not to follow the same routes time and time again the way that commercial traffic follows lanes.

The definition of the routes most followed, according to the brief written by Mr. Giffin, resulted from information captured at meetings held by the CGC in 2013 with, in Mr. Giffin's words, a "small number of boaters." He also wrote that the Coast Guard did not explain why they wanted such information. At meetings in 2014, the CGC presented the proposed changes, but offered no chance for

attendees to provide feedback.

District 3 councillor Brad Armstrong has been getting feedback from his constituents.

"For me what I've been hearing from the people who have contacted me is that they believe it's really a safety issue and it's kind of an ill-advised decision. You're going to remove buoys from the treacherous areas, but put more buoys in

areas that don't need them and an example of that would be Indian Point," said Mr. Armstrong.

Compounding the matter, Mr. Giffin and Ms Nelder told council, is the way in which the Coast Guard has proposed to inform boaters about changes to the buoys – through its monthly notice to mariners. Many boaters, they suggested, are unaware of the notices, which are not included in the pleasure craft operators course.

"If you wanted to implement a new system that had the best probability of somebody running aground, this is how you would do it. You'd take out all the marks to the hazards, take out all the sound signals on them and you would inform everybody through a method that nobody knows about," Mr. Giffin told council.

COMMENT





Sea cadet Nicole Haines participates in the 2013 Remembrance Day service in Lunenburg.

Let's show our support on Remembrance Day

"We cannot repay the

debt we owe our veterans.

We can remember."

Stacey Colwell

e will remember them. We're confident South Shore residents won't be cowed by Canada's recent homegrown terror attacks on uniformed soldiers out in public, and will come out en masse to our cenotaphs for Remembrance Day this year.

In fact, our hope is national solidarity, patriotism, pride and gratitude for our men and women in uniform will be more evident than ever on

Regardless, Remembrance Day will likely be even more poignant than usual. Already collectively grieving the recent senseless killings of two soldiers in their own country, many people across

Canada have been dropping off flowers and notes of support at cenotaphs since October.

Two weeks ago, apparently simply because he wore a military uniform, warrant officer Patrice Vincent was killed in a deliberate hit and run in Quebec after serving us for nearly three decades. Two days later, cpl. Nathan Cirillo was gunned down in Ottawa and

literally died standing on guard for his country at the tomb of the unknown soldier.

Fortunately, terrorist acts are rare in Canada, but these recent events have made it crystal clear we are not immune to this global plague, which should remind us all about the importance of appreciating the job our men and women in uniform do to help keep us safe.

At the same time, as some politicians have cautioned, we must also keep in mind not to fall prey to fear and vengeance, and to remain the free, peaceful and just society our soldiers fight for and have and died to protect.

However, make no mistake, our freedom is not free.

More than 1.5 million people have served in our military over the years, and over 118,000 have made the ultimate sacrifice for their country.

The tradition of those selfless acts continue today when our military personnel protect not only our

own freedoms, but help defend or free the citizens of other countries around the world as well.

Many soldiers have not only sacrificed their lives, but others were scarred forever, and many more made personal and family sacrifices for the good of their nation and fellow citizens.

In their own ways, they all sacrifice through their service to help the rest of us enjoy peaceful and prosperous lives.

So, when we formally gather to pay our respects next week, let's pay tribute not just to the soldiers who have died, but to all of our uniformed men and women who do or have served — the front line soldiers, the air force pilots and navy sailors — and

also the reservists such as Cpl. Cirrillo and all the military support personnel.

In addition, we should salute heroes such as House of Commons sergeant-atarms Kevin Vickers, who courageously brought down Cpl. Cirrillo's killer when he burst into the building housing the heart of our democracy.

Thinking about the service people such as this should happen every day of the year, but the unfortunate reality is this is the exception, not the

Therefore, let's all show up for services to show our appreciation this Remembrance Day, and in the meantime let's support the Legion poppy campaign wholeheartedly and wear those symbols proudly

We may not be able to agree on a lot as Canadians. We may be uncertain what should be done to counter future terrorist attacks and we won't necessarily agree when and why our troops are sent off to be put in harm's way.

However, we should all be able to agree our men and women in uniform deserve our unqualified

We cannot repay the debt we owe our veterans. We can remember.

~ Stacey Colwell

To submit a

letter to the editor:

E-mail: letters@southshorenow.ca

Fax: 1-902-543-2228

Drop it off at one of our offices

Or send by regular mail to:

Letters to the Editor,

Lighthouse Media Group,

353 York Street,

Bridgewater, NS, B4V 3K2

Progress & Bulletin

The Lunenburg County Progress Bulletin was created through the merger of the Bridgewater Bulletin (est. 1887) and Lunenburg Progress Enter-prise (est. 1876) in May 2011 and is a locally owned independent newspaper published every Wednesday by Lighthouse Media Group.



Publishers of: **LUNENBURG COUNTY PROGRESS BULLETIN LIGHTHOUSE LOG**

E-mail: editorial@southshorenow.ca Website: http://www.southshorenow.ca

353 York Street, Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K2 Tel: (902) 543-2457 Fax: (902) 543-2228 Open: Mon.-Fri. 8am-4pm

247 Lincoln St., Lunenburg, NS Tel: (902) 634-8863 Fax: (902) 634-3572 Open: Mon.-Fri. 9am-1pm Chester, NS Tel: (902) 275-5143



Lynn Hennigar President & General Manager lynnhennigar@southshorenow.ca





Angela Pearson Advertising Manager apearson@southshorenow.ca

Steve Tanner Advertising Sales stanner@southshorenow.c



Penny McDonald Advertising Sales mcdonald@southshorenow.ca

Tina Hennigar Business Development thennigar@southshorenow.ca



Production Manager printing@southshorenow.ca

Ronnie Demone

Robert Hirtle

lcrossland@southshorenow.ca



Lisa Brown Reporter & Asst. News Director lbrown@southshorenow.ca



Keith Corcoran Reporter & Web Manager kcorcoran@southshorenow.ca

Stacey Colwell Reporter & News Director scolwell@southshorenow.ca



EDITORIAL POLICY:

The publication or rejection

of articles or advertisements

is entirely at the discretion

of the editors. Letters to the

editor must be in good taste,

they must be brief and must

bear the signature, address and

telephone number of the writer.

All letters are subject to editing

and publication is at the discre-

tion of the editors. No respon-

for the opinions expressed in

sibility is assumed by this paper

letters or by correspondents.
Publisher's Liability for Error:
The publisher shall not be liable

for slight changes or typograph-

ical errors that do not lessen

the value of an advertisement.

errors or omissions in connec-

tion with an advertisement is

strictly limited to publication of the advertisement in any subsequent issue or the refund

of any monies paid for the ad-

The publisher's liability for other

Paula Levy Reporter plevy@southshorenow.ca

Tim Reeves-Horton Video Production & Education Co-ordinator thorton@southshorenow.ca



Leena Ali



Reporter lali@southshorenow.ca

COPYRIGHT

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted, in any form or by any means, without the prior written consent of the publisher or a licence from The Canadian Copyright Licensing Agency (Access Copyright). For an Access Copyright licence, visit www.accesscopyright.ca or call toll free to 1-800-893-5777







vertisement.

Indemnification: The advertiser and/or advertising agency agrees to defend and indemnify the publisher against any and all liability, loss or expenses arising from claims of libel, unfair competition, unfair trade practices, infringement of trade-marks, copyrights, trade names, patents or proprietary rights or violation of rights of privacy

OUR ARCHIVES: This newspaper is archived

both in hard-copy and electronically and exists as a matter of public record. Lighthouse Media Group does not rewrite or "un-publish" previously published news. We have no control over independent search engines.

resulting from the publication of the advertiser's advertisement...

LETTERS POLICY

Lighthouse Media Group welcomes Letters to the Editor. The opinions of members of the community are an important aspect of our publications.

However, we are legally responsible for all material printed in our papers and must insist that contributors follow certain guidelines.

Letters must be signed with the writer's name, address, telephone number and e-mail address, if applicable, should verification be necessary. We will publish the writer's name and home community. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Please keep your letter to $5\dot{0}0$ words or less.

Editorial staff reserve the right to edit letters for grammar, punctuation, spelling, length, taste, libel and non-verifiable information. Please type or write legibly. We do not guarantee that letters will be published.

TO THE EDITOR

Our society has landed in a terrible mess

must say I have been impressed by how many people, from all strata of society, are very conscious of the terrible mess our society has landed in.

Unfortunately, none is willing and/or capable of suggesting a way out of it. There are many good reasons for not seeing a solution.

The biggest are the States and most of the media talking and proposing more growth, more consuming, more investment, more money and more people.

Our leaders live in the world of the post-Second World War, where indeed more consumption or construction, more cars, more houses and continuous growth led us to a far better standard of living than humanity has ever seen.

But somewhere in the seventies our full-steam-ahead train took the wrong turn and ended in a marsh.

Necessities turned to waste, more relaxed behavioural rules turned to bad manners, self-centred egoism, nauseating wealth, irresponsible behaviour and corruption. All the marks of a decadent society on its last legs.

In Nova Scotia the authorities dream of bringing in more people to make up for the almost zero population (consumers) growth. Obviously, they have never seen the thousands of cars crawling on the roads coming and going to work, wasting hours of people's lives, or the list of people waiting years for a hip replace-

Have they ever read some urbanization books? The best size for a city is between 300,000 and 500,000 inhabitants.

Do they really believe that our lives would be better by buying more junk from China, another car, or spending more time in front of the screen of a phone or a tablet or a computer? Don't they see that children spend, on average, up to 11 hours a day in front of a screen or the immorality of a society where a boy can make \$88 million a year going around the world to sing while families do not have the money to buy food for their children?

It is very easy to apply to people like the the shooter in Ottawa the "killer" tag. Why don't we look at the roots of their behaviour, their isolation, their rejections, thee daily uncertainty of being able to put food on the table?

Sure they are guilty, but it is us that lead them to the crime.

We can summarize our situation in a few words: greed, incompetence, impo-

Okay, we are weak, but the overwhelming forces of the large corporations, the financial world, the media (owned by the above), the outdated, incompetent, often corrupt governments and our own ignorance can be defeated.

We have an enormously powerful weapon, the one used by India to defeat the all powerful British Empire – passive resistance.

How? Do not buy their products, do not watch their channels, do not purchase their papers. We can tell banks and associates that we will not use their credit cards, we do not want their loans, we can do without the new fund.

And help those who are confused, lost, desperate. They are the passenger next to us, the mother in the next apartment. They are us!

A silly dream? Maybe, but it can become reality!

We can start very small, with a geographic area, an association, a sports team. Make ourselves self-sufficient, get back our lives. It will catch fire.

If not, the "revolution" one day will happen in its well-known, historic format

CARLO TESTA Blandford

"Big bad industries" provide jobs for real people

am usually somewhat incensed at attempts to downplay potential industry for Canada on the basis that "this work is dirty and risky." Yes, perhaps that is so, but "no risk, no reward" is my stance. There are measures that can be put in place to mitigate the risks, but if there is no opportunity to explore the possibilities they just fade away. Some of the possibilities are as follows.

Initial upgrading could, and should, be done in Alberta to convert the bitumen to equivalent light crude for shipment eastward. This would eliminate much of the concern about the heavy crude.

Eastern Canada imports all of its oil. I'm not sure about Hibernia crude, but I believe it's shipped to Europe. The western provinces export their crude, mainly to the US. Shouldn't we work toward being self-sufficient in our energy supplies? Events in the world right now would suggest that to be a good idea, aside from the point of not being dependent on foreign sources. The US is working toward achieving that end. If the US doesn't want our pipelines and there are nothing but impediments to shipping westward, let's bring the resource eastward.

Maude Barlow of the Council of Canadians has recently been involved in a conference that aims to shut down any chance of an oil pipeline delivering crude oil to Ontario, Quebec and New Brunswick. The claim is that the risks are too great, whereas the rewards all go to the "big oil cartels." Hopefully, business representatives from the eastern provinces were there to form their own opinions about growing their industry.

It seems to me that without accepting risks there are no rewards. If Nova Scotians had not risked sailing their ships to ply their trade and to fish their waters over the past few centuries, there would be nothing to do except housing armed forces to protect the shores, with money coming from "Upper Canada" to ward off the invaders. Is this where the Maritime provinces see their future? Or, do they want to be fully involved in taking advantage of currently evolving industries?

One must remember that the "big bad industries" provide jobs for real people so that they can live with some level of prosperity. Do the eastern provinces want no part of this, or are they quite happy to live on the handouts, in the form of equalization payments, that come from the industrialized western prov-

> WINSTON ERNST Peterborough, Ontario

Email your

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

letters@southshorenow.ca

FISHERMEN'S MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 15th Annual Golf Tournament

The 15th Annual Fishermen's Memorial Hospital Golf Tournament was held at the Bluenose Golf Club in Lunenburg on Saturday, September 27, 2014. A field of 18 Teams enjoyed a tremendous event filled with great company, team competitions, prizes and fabulous food during a spectacular sunny day. Although some teams were on the course for as long as 7-1/2 hours, it did not appear to dampen their spirits.

This year's champion, winning the John Simonds Memorial Trophy for overall low net score was Team Tim Hortons consisting of Mike Cook, John Cook, Ray Langille, Terry Barro and Greg Knickle, with a net score of 42.5.

Recipients of the prize for overall low gross was the team entitled The Replacements consisting of Jamie Myra, Jake Smith, Jason Lohnes, Andy Ernst and Chad Pearson.

The organizing committee, consisting of Patrick A. Burke, Q.C. and Hubert Francis (Co-Chairs), Mike Tanner, Jake Smith, Tony Purcell, Ron Himmelman, Mike Lutes, Jamie Myra, Barb Himmelman, Craig Munroe and David Francis would like to thank the participants, the volunteers and the many generous sponsors for making the day both enjoyable and

We are pleased to announce, on behalf of the Fishermen's Memorial Hospital Auxiliary that we raised over \$24,000.00 net, bringing the 15 year net total raised by this Tournament to an amount in excess of 1/4 of a million dollars. The proceeds from this event will be utilized by the Auxiliary for a Deep-Wound Therapy Unit at Fishermen's Memorial Hospital in Lunenburg.

Thank you to all our golfers, sponsors & supporters.

LOOKING FORWARD TO YOUR CONTINUED SUPPORT!

Big Brothers Big Sisters/Rotary

BIG BUCKS!

Thank you

to everyone who supported this fundraising effort!



Marcia Slauenwhite was the lucky winner of the last Big Bucks on October 31st. Marcia graciously donated her winnings of \$515.00 back to Big Brothers Big Sisters of South Shore in memory of her husband, Bruce Slauenwhite. Bruce was a huge supporter of Big Brothers Big Sisters of South Shore, fundraising thousands of dollars for the organization over the years through Bowl For Kids Sake.

Thank you so much Marica!

Do you want to start something AWESOME? YOU COULD RECEIVE \$1,000 TO MAKE IT HAPPEN! Deadline is November 15, 2014



KEITH CORCORAN PHOTO

JAWS OF LIFE NEEDED FOR HIGHWAY 325 CRASH

Blockhouse firefighter Byron Knickle Jr. deals with the aftermath of a Kia Amanti that was involved in a two vehicle crash on October 30. Lunenburg County RCMP Cst. Chris Jones said two vehicles were travelling in the same direction in Blockhouse on Highway 325 when one vehicle struck the back end of the other. Volunteer firefighters had to use specialized equipment, the Jaws of Life, to free a 64-year-old man from the wrecked Kia. The sole occupant of a truck also involved in the crash, a 37-year-old man, was not seriously hurt. Both drivers were assessed by paramedics and taken by ambulance to hospital in Bridgewater for further examination. Police are investigating the incident.

Man accused of trafficking pills

Bv LISA BROWN

lbrown@southshorenow.ca

BRIDGEWATER — Police have charged a Hebbville man with having prescription pills to sell.

Vance Richard Levy was arrested October 31 at a targeted traffic stop in Bridgewater. Officers allege they found a quantity of hydromorphone capsules inside the vehicle.

Mr. Levy, 38, appeared in Bridgewa-

ter provincial court that afternoon and again November 3 charged with possessing hydromorphone for the purpose of trafficking and breaching earlier release conditions.

He was released Monday on terms that include house arrest at a Hebbville ad-

Mr. Levy must also stay clear of drugs, weapons and anyone with a criminal record.

He's due back in court December 3.

Teen admits role in string of break-ins

"Obviously, that kind of

offence is very traumatic

for the victims."

Michelle MacDonald

Crown attorney

By LISA BROWN

lbrown@southshorenow.ca

COUNTY — A 16-year-old boy told a judge he was "trying to be cool" when he broke into a string of homes and sheds with friends last year.

The teen, who cannot be named under the provisions of the Youth Criminal Justice Act, was sentenced October 29 in a Bridgewater courtroom on five counts of break and enter.

Those crimes were committed in November and December of 2013 in the Chester area.

The first was into a shed on an East

Chester property, when a pellet gun was stolen. That gun later turned up at the Chester Area Middle School, when the teen gave it to another student to sell.

Four other breakins were into homes.

When police caught up with the culprits

and searched a residence where the teen and a friend were living on December 14, officers found a \$3,400 watch and what remained of a \$2,000 bottle of cognac which had been stolen from one house, prescription medication from another, and a special bottle of wine from a third.

The teen's roommate was wearing an inscribed wedding ring, which had also been stolen from one of the homes, when he was arrested.

While no victim impact statements were filed with the court, Crown attorney Michelle MacDonald said the break-ins had an impact on the property owners.

"Obviously, that kind of offence is very traumatic for the victims," she said.

Defence lawyer Shawn D'Arcy told the court his client is at a crossroads where he must decide if he will choose a life of responsibility or a life of being in and out of iail

"He understands that his actions are not acceptable, and stupid, frankly," Mr. D'Arcy said. "Clearly he needs to make much, much better choices of the company he keeps.'

Judge Paul Scovil asked the teen why he committed the crimes. The boy said he was "trying to be cool" with his friends.

'The reputation you have in the com-

munity is all you have to go on, so consider that, okay?" Judge Scovil told him.

The judge placed the teen on a sixmonth deferred custody and supervision order, which includes house arrest. The teen must stay clear of alcohol, drugs, weapons

and anyone with a criminal record. He is to take counselling as directed and have no contact with two others charged in connection with the crimes or the owners of the affected properties.

That will be followed by two years on probation. The teen was ordered to do 50 hours of community service and pay \$43.50 restitution.

The only adult charged in connection with the break-ins, 19-year old Joshua Trahon-Connors, will be sentenced November 26. Another youth, who has not yet entered pleas in the case, is due back in court on December 3.

Man commits crimes to get place to sleep

Twenty-one-year-old rode stolen bike through Bridgewater grocery store

"He was desperate.

He didn't know

what else to do...."

Cathy Benton

Nova Scotia Legal Aid

By LISA BROWN

lbrown@southshorenow.ca

BRIDGEWATER — Feeling so desperate for a place to eat and sleep that he stole a bicycle and rode it through a Bridgewater grocery store got a young man his wish.

Twenty-one-year-old Trevor John Heisler was sentenced to four months in

jail after he pleaded guilty to nine charges in Bridgewater provincial court October 27.

"You've just got some growing up to do," Judge Jim Burrill told him in passing sentence, "and the choice is yours as to whether you grow up or whether

or not you continue to commit offences and end up doing life on what some judges have called in the past life on the instalment plan."

Mr. Heisler committed a string of crimes between September 16 and 29.

He stole a container of juice from a Bridgewater grocery store, then threw it at the police station across the street, all while on a probation order to keep

That same day, September 16, he stole two bottles of vodka from the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation, was confronted by staff and ran away. He was later identified by police using surveillance video.

Two days later, Mr. Heisler threw a rock through a window at the Cookville Irving, then stood nearby rudely gesturing to police officers. When he was arrested, police found a gram of marijuana in his pocket. He was still on probation.

Finally, on September 29, police received a report that a man's bicycle had been taken from outside a store in the Bridgewater Plaza. They then received a second call that someone was riding a bicycle through the Sobeys store in the Bridgewater Mall.

> Responding cers found Mr. Heisler, still on the bike, in the parking lot. He smelled of burnt marijuana and admitted he'd been smoking it. He was still on probation, which included terms to keep the peace and stay clear of drugs.

> He was arrested that day and held in

Legal aid lawyer Cathy Benton told the court it was a sad situation.

"He had nothing. He had nowhere to turn," she said, saying Mr. Heisler was out of work and homeless, and had been couch surfing, but felt he was running out of options.

"He was desperate. He didn't know what else to do and he became involved in these offences before the court. He was hoping, quite frankly, to have a place to stay and food," she added.

Following the four-month sentence. Mr. Heisler will be on probation for one year. He was ordered to stay clear of alcohol and drugs, have no contact with the owner of the bicycle, and stay away from the businesses where his crimes occurred.

Crimes earn jail time

By LISA BROWN

lbrown@southshorenow.ca

BRIDGEWATER — A Bridgewater man is serving 50 days in jail after pleading guilty to a string of crimes October 31.

Gary Junior Wamboldt, 20, appeared in Bridgewater provincial court in custody Friday facing a series of allegations dating back to April.

He entered guilty pleas to seven charges, including two counts of damaging property and five counts of breaching court orders.

Back on April 4, Mr. Wamboldt dam-

aged a woman's property in Bridgewater. He also damaged a window at the Bridgewater police station on October

In between, he breached his release conditions by failing to keep the peace on May 5, and by skipping court on June 4, July 23 and October 22. He also failed to pay restitution as ordered by late September.

Following his time in jail, Mr. Wamboldt will be on probation for two years. He was ordered to pay a total of \$392 restitution, take counselling as directed and stay away from anyone with a criminal record.

Police dismantle indoor marijuana grow-op

Two men facing charges after Dayspring search

DAYSPRING — Two men face charg- lice seized cannabis oil, prescription es after police dismantled an indoor grow-op and seized other drugs at a Dayspring property on October 29.

Officers with the South Shore integrated street unit and the Lunenburg District RCMP executed a search warrant on the Bolivar Road.

Staff Sgt. Jean-Guy Richard said po-

pills, cocaine powder and processed marijuana, along with a prohibited

A 34-year-old man is scheduled to appear in Bridgewater provincial court to answer to drug charges on December 17.

Police say a 19-year-old man will also face drug-related charges.

Water level drops significantly this year

By JONATHAN WADDELL

editorial@southshorenow.ca

BROAD COVE — The draining of a pond located along Highway 331 between Broad Cove and Cherry Hill has created controversy in the area and become a focal point of a provincial investigation.

Ian Burke, Nova Scotia's coordinator of security services, confirmed he was conducting an ongoing investigation regarding Artie's Pond, which had its water level decline notably this

However, Mr. Burke refused to provide details of the investigation or to specify what the investigation pertained to exactly.

"I was called in to do an investigation and I'm doing the investigation."

Mr. Burke explained that although he is part of the internal services department, he works throughout government.

"I could investigate everything from doing audits of properties to internal investigations. I could do anything," said Mr. Burke. "I am the coordinator of security services for the provincial government.'

Controversy has been swirling around the pond much of the summer, but it intensified in August, when the Department of Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal drained the pond and fixed the end of the culvert that runs under Highway 331 to the ocean.

Beavers inhabited the pond and apparently had created a blockage inside the timber-constructed culvert, causing the water level to rise.

Robyn Homanf, area manager for the Department of Transportation of Infrastructure Renewal, said the culvert needed repair due to the beavers and decay of the timber culvert.

"The culvert has just been sort of eroded over time and there's signs of beaver activity. It's a wooden culvert. So we were $% \left(x\right) =\left(x\right) +\left(x\right)$ just repairing the end of it," said Ms Homanf.
A local resident, Peter Silver, said in an interview that the

end of culvert was significantly damaged, describing a scene inconsistent with damage due to time and beavers. "The culvert was totally destroyed, the end of it," said Mr. Silver.

The beavers were trapped and removed. Initially, they were to be fatally trapped, but, after complaints by local residents, DTIR, which had been given an off-season license by the Department of Natural Resources to trap the beavers, decided to live trap the beavers and relocate

A screen that had been across the mouth of the culvert is no longer there. Peter Silver, a local resident who has voiced his concerns about the pond to several departments, said that the screen to keep debris out of the culvert was a happy medium.

"They had this mesh in there, the beavers had it blocked off, the water was seeping through. The beavers were happy. We were all happy. The water level was up in the pond. There was no mud showing or anything like that," said Mr. Silver.

Ms Homanf explained that the intent of the screen was to keep debris from building up inside the culvert itself, making maintenance easier.

Mr. Silver believes Arties Pond is a "pristine natural pond park area" and presents an opportunity to have a small park, like other communities in the



David Rafuse and Peter Silver walk along the edge of Artie's Pond, which has had its water level drop notably this

Kaizer Meadows wind turbine revenues underwhelming

Profit expected to be made in coming months

"Anything going

forward is pure revenue,

pure profit."

A. Stephen Graham

Municipality of Chester director of finance

By JONATHAN WADDELL

editorial@southshorenow.ca

CHESTER — It was a nice summer for the Municipality of Chester, but it could have been windier. According to A. Stephen Graham, director of fi-

nance, by the wind turbine owned by the municipality and located near the Kaizer Meadow Environmental Management Centre had generated just 33 per cent of the forecasted annual revenue as of the six-month point of the fiscal

In theory, 50 per cent of the revenue should be in halfway through the year, but the wind doesn't blow consistently each month, or even

each season. The expectation is that the fall, traditionally a windier period than the summer, will have more wind and, therefore, produce more revenue.

"Generally, as we know, it's in the fall or winter months that it's generally stronger. So that's what we're anticipating, to [have] more revenue come in,' said Mr. Graham.

Mr. Graham was quick to add, however, that the

revenue generated in the last six months cover the operating expenditures of the turbine, including the annual portion of

the debt charge related to the money borrowed for installation. Revenue going forward will be profit, so long as there are no catastrophic events.

'So anything going forward is pure revenue, pure profit," Mr. Graham said in an interview after the council meeting on October 29.

The turbine isn't a stranger to bad luck, Mr. Graham explained. It was struck by lightning this past summer and knocked off-line due to a number of power outages, including the one caused by hurricane Arthur in July.

Getting the turbine back on-line isn't a simple matter, although it is a simple fix.

"It's actually just a fuse or a switch. ... It's actually a fairly simple process but it has to be done by a Nova Scotia

Power employee," said Mr. Graham. But getting one turbine hooked back into the grid

isn't as important as getting the power back on in multiple homes.

'We're low on the priority list for getting reconnected. We can't do that ourselves. We can't hire anybody to do it. It has to be Nova Scotia Power."







Waste will not be collected on Tuesday, November 11, 2014 in the Municipality of the District of Lunenburg or the Town of Bridgewater.

Instead, waste will be collected on Saturday, November 15. Place all waste at the curbside by 7:00 am in the Municipality and 8:00 am in the Town.

The Lunenburg Regional Community Recycling Centre will be closed Tuesday, November 11, re-opening as usual November 12.

For more information call 543-2991 or visit www.communityrecycling.ca.



Located on the historic Lunenburg Waterfront 170 Bluenose Drive

24-Hour Mobile Service 640-3030

TIDE • TABLE

| | | NOVEMBER | ₹ 5 - 12, | 2014 | |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| Wed., I | Novembe | r 5 | Thurs., | , Novemb | er 6 |
| low | 2.0 ft. | 12:46 a.m. | low | 2.0 ft. | 1:40 a.m. |
| high | 7.9 ft. | 6:37 a.m. | high | 7.9 ft. | 7:29 a.m. |
| low | 1.3 ft. | 1:27 p.m. | low | 1.0 ft. | 2:18 p.m. |
| high | 7.2 ft. | 7:16 p.m. | high | 7.2 ft. | 8:11 p.m. |
| Fri No | vember | 7 | Sat., N | ovember | 8 |
| low | 2.0 ft. | 2:33 a.m. | low | 2.0 ft. | 3:25 a.m. |
| high | 7.9 ft. | 8:20 a.m. | high | 7.5 ft. | 9:09 a.m. |
| low | 1.0 ft. | 3:10 p.m. | low | 1.0 ft. | 4:02 p.m. |
| high | 7.2 ft. | | high | 6.9 ft. | 9:52 p.m. |
| | | - 0 | | .lovombo | r 10 |
| Sun., N | lovembe | 9 | won r | vovembe | 1 10 |
| low | 2.0 ft. | | low | Novembe 2.3 ft. | |
| , | | 4:17 a.m. | low | | 5:09 a.m. |
| low | 2.0 ft. | 4:17 a.m. 9:57 a.m. | , | 2.3 ft. | 5:09 a.m. 10:42 a.m. |
| low [*] high | 2.0 ft. 7.2 ft. | 4:17 a.m. 9:57 a.m. | low high | 2.3 ft. 6.9 ft. | 5:09 a.m. 10:42 a.m. 5:38 p.m. |
| low high low high | 2.0 ft. 7.2 ft. 1.0 ft. | 4:17 a.m. 9:57 a.m. 4:52 p.m. 10:40 p.m. | low high low high | 2.3 ft. 6.9 ft. 1.3 ft. 6.2 ft. | 5:09 a.m. 10:42 a.m. 5:38 p.m. 11:27 p.m. |
| low high low high | 2.0 ft. 7.2 ft. 1.0 ft. 6.6 ft. | 4:17 a.m. 9:57 a.m. 4:52 p.m. 10:40 p.m. | low high low high | 2.3 ft. 6.9 ft. 1.3 ft. | 5:09 a.m. 10:42 a.m. 5:38 p.m. 11:27 p.m. |
| low high low high Tues., | 2.0 ft. 7.2 ft. 1.0 ft. 6.6 ft. | 4:17 a.m. 9:57 a.m. 4:52 p.m. 10:40 p.m. er 11 6:00 a.m. | low high low high | 2.3 ft. 6.9 ft. 1.3 ft. 6.2 ft. | 5:09 a.m. 10:42 a.m. 5:38 p.m. 11:27 p.m. r 12 12:12 a.m. |
| low high low high Tues. , low | 2.0 ft. 7.2 ft. 1.0 ft. 6.6 ft. November 2.3 ft. | 4:17 a.m. 9:57 a.m. 4:52 p.m. 10:40 p.m. er 11 6:00 a.m. | low high low high Wed., ! | 2.3 ft. 6.9 ft. 1.3 ft. 6.2 ft. Novembe 5.9 ft. | 5:09 a.m. 10:42 a.m. 5:38 p.m. 11:27 p.m. r 12 12:12 a.m. 6:50 a.m. |
| low high low high Tues., low high | 2.0 ft. 7.2 ft. 1.0 ft. 6.6 ft. November 2.3 ft. 6.2 ft. | 4:17 a.m. 9:57 a.m. 4:52 p.m. 10:40 p.m. er 11 6:00 a.m. 11:25 a.m. | low high low high Wed., I high low | 2.3 ft. 6.9 ft. 1.3 ft. 6.2 ft. Novembe 5.9 ft. 2.6 ft. | 5:09 a.m. 10:42 a.m. 5:38 p.m. 11:27 p.m. r 12 12:12 a.m. 6:50 a.m. 12:09 p.m. |

Chester participating in Sherbrooke Lake access advisory committee

by JONATHAN WADDELL editorial@southshorenow.ca

CHESTER — Tina Connors will represent the Municipality of Chester on the Sherbrooke Lake access advisory com-

Council passed a motion at a meeting on October 30 to have the District 6 councillor from New Ross attend future meetings of the committee.

"There's access from both municipal unit jurisdictions, if you will. They're currently being explored, on both the Municipality of Lunenburg side and the Municipality of Chester side, from what I understand," said Ms. Connors.

The boundary between the two municipalities bisects the lake north to south.

The issue of public access to the lake

has been on the plate of the Municipality of Lunenburg (MODL) since 2002, when it adopted the open spaces strategic plan. It recently updated the priorities listed in the plan, which prompted public reac-

The discussion leading to the motion approving Ms Connors as the Municipality of Chester council representative was prompted by a letter from Trudy Payne, director of recreation for MODL.

Ms Payne noted in her letter that some people who made presentations about Sherbrooke Lake at a recent MODL committee-of-the-whole meeting last month lived in the Municiplaity of Chester area. At that meeting, MODL passed a motion to establish the Sherbrooke Lake access advisory committee.

Based on what she has heard from constituents, Ms Connors thinks that it might be easier to consider public access from the Chester side, as there are more public roads. But she recognizes the seriousness of the issue and public sentiment about the lake.

"I think the important point is to just to really have an open discussion, put everything on the table. People need to be aware of all the factors, the history and the factors, and be privy to that and be true participants," said Ms. Connors.

The interest, and I hate to use the word concern but there is concern because it's the unknown. So opening up access, what does this mean? What further concerns might there be in terms of these individuals that own property there, that do own property there."

Ms. Connors says that the lake is valued for its quality and questions as to what access means need to be addressed and concerns need to be heard.

"They just want to be part of the discussion. The community of New Ross, the community on the Municipality of Chester side, just want to be part of the discussion.'



Fishermen's Memorial Hospital

REMEMBRANCE DAY

NOVEMBER 11th 2:00 - 4:00 pm



MC: Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Laurence Mawhinney **Piper: Ron LeBlanc MUSIC: Shay Graves, Music Therapist**

REFRESHMENTS SERVED EVERYONE WELCOME





Live, Work & Dlay with the Best View in Mahone Bay



The panoramic harbour views of all the marine activity on Mahone Bay will keep you "spell bound"! The main residence on the 2nd and 3rd level, with 10' ceilings, includes a wonderful custom kitchen. Filled with lots of natural light, the principle rooms all overlook the harbour. The open concept living room/dining room opens to a sunroom, where everyone gathers. The master bedroom, with dressing room and ensuite, includes a harbourside deck. There is also a second bedroom, with ensuite, a study, laundry and built-in garage ... all easily accessed by an elevator!

The first level includes 1,200 ft. of commercial space, also with high ceilings, with 4+ rooms and separate entrances on Main St. Imagine the convenience of working and living in the same building, all overlooking the picturesque harbour of Mahone Bay! Or enjoy the rental income and the advantage of having a tenant on site during your vacations.

Priced to sell: \$695,000





L-6313 60373883

Barbie Nunn-Porter C: 902-277-0355 F: 902-334-0243

barbie.nunn@tradewindsrealty.com Exceptional People. Exceptional Company. Exceptional Results.



PUMPKIN PARTY

Brayden Spidle, 3, of Newburne recently attended a pumpkin party hosted by the Municipality of Lunenburg in Parkdale Maplewood.



Lighthouse Media Group will be closed on Tuesday, November 11, in honour of Remembrance Day.

Deadline for the November 12 issue of the Lunenburg County Progress Bulletin is Friday, November 7, at 12 noon

> Deadline for the November 13 issue of the Lighthouse Log is Monday, November 10, at 12 noon

> > 353 York Street, Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K2 Tel: 902-543-2457 fax: 902-543-2228 Toll free: 1-888-543-2457 108 Montaque Street, Lunenburg, NS BOJ 2CO 902-634-8863 Chester 1-902-275-5143

e-mail: mail@southshorenow.ca www.southshorenow.ca

plastic sheets from the hard-

ware store, tapes them together and adds a fan in one corner.

can pass through and when

you turn the fan on it inflates

and the kids can also go in and

out through the slit," she said.

project, explained student

for a long while and it's really

hard to get all of that paper

and stuff and get everything organized," she said.

ect also includes a writing

component. The students are

in the process of writing a book called "Diary of a Frog,"

inspired by author Doreen Cro-

ed research about frogs and ad-

aptations. They'll use humour

and facts they've collected to

and then a funny way to show

it," said student Mollie Boland,

adding one example was "a frog has teeth," followed by "I

The interactive project

helps students learn in a vari-

'What we did was a frog fact

describe the life of a frog.

wish I could chew gum."

The students have conduct-

nin's "Diary of a Worm."

The inflatable habitat proj-

Tessa Lohnes.

A lot of work went into the

"We've been working on this

"I cut a slit so that the air

Students create unique interactive pond habitat

Grade 4 teacher using art-based approach to science class

By LEENA ALI

lali@southshorenow.ca

WEST NORTHFIELD — An artbased approach to the Grade 4 science curriculum is providing students at West Northfield Elementary School with a hands-on way to learn about habitats.

Students in Melissa Nichols-Mc-Connell's Grade 4 class have created an inflatable frog pond habitat, where they can crawl inside and visualize a pond environment.

"I wanted to make the inflatable pond habitat with the students so they could have hands-on experiences and create an imagined habitat," said Ms Nichols-McConnell.

While working in the Yukon, she used a similar approach to help students understand solar-systems. After moving back home to Lunenburg County in the early 2000s, she worked on the art-based approach at Lunenburg Academy with teacher Roberta MacDonald.

'She and I collaborated and it was her idea to do it as a frog pond," said Ms Nichols-McConnell.

Together, they presented the model to other teachers at various in-services and it continued to

Throughout the inflatable environment are creatures and plants that would live both on the surface and in the pond, such as lily-pads, frogs, insects and more.

"I learned that a lot of animals live in a pond. I didn't think there were that many," said student Jaylene Nauss.

'I didn't know ... there are creatures that hibernate under the mud like turtles, water snakes [and] frogs," added her classmate, Colin Snyder.

Students learn about how plants and animals have



Grade 4 students at West Northfield Elementary stand next to the inflatable frog habitat they've created as part of their science studies. From left, Josh Whynot, Tierney Schiefer, Madison Lacey and Sydnie Rhyno.

adapted to life in their habitat, as well as the basic needs provided by the pond, including, food, water, shelter and

"It's actually been really fun. We got to make all sorts of stuff like frogs, lily pads — the sort of things that frogs would use as their habitat," said Cameron Langille. To create the habitat, Ms Nichols-McConnell uses

ety of ways. "There are many different types of learners, you have auditory learners, tactile learners and visual learners, so that brings together all different styles of learning. They say children learn better through seeing, making and then talking about and describing what it is they're doing," said Ms Nichols-McConnell.

Ask the Hearing Expert

with Stephanie MacLeod, Clinical and Dispensing Audiologist

Q: Can some medications affect my hearing?

A: There are a few medications (ASA and aspirin containing products, ibuprofen and naproxen) that are known to have ototoxic effects causing tinnitus (ringing in the ears) or dizziness.

Some antibiotics given intravenously can also cause hearing loss and loss of balance. If you have hearing loss or tinnitus already, tell your doctor and pharmacist.



Be aware of early warning signs such as tinnitus, pressure in the ears, sudden hearing loss or worsening of hearing loss when new medication is begun. Consult your doctor right away and have your hearing assessed by an audiologist and talk to your pharmacist if you have any questions about the ototoxicity of a medication.

Call us today to book your complimentary hearing screening and ask about our special discounts for CAA Members!

BRIDGEWATER

104 - 42 Glen Allan Dr. 902.543.0044



VAC, WCB accepted



* Complimentary Hearing Screenings are only applicable for customers over 50 years of age. See clinic for detail



Kinely's Pharmachoice is very pleased to offer basic, advanced and diabetic foot care services, as well as a wide variety of products for all foot care needs.

Kinley's welcomes Angela Bond LPN foot care nurse as a member of our professional Health Care Team.

Please call Angela to book an in-store or at-home foot care visit.

We are Blue Cross/DVA approved.





ANGELA BOND LPN

264 Lincoln Street, Lunenburg 902-634-4437 / kinley@bellaliant.com

JINGLE DANCE

In honour of Mi'kmaq History Month, nine-yearold Lacey Pennell performs a Jingle Dance for the South Shore Regional School **Board on October** 22. Lacey is a Grade 4 student at Chester District **Elementary School** and a member of Acadia First Nation. She has been dancing since she was six years old and has danced in local pow wows, as well as several others across the province.



LEENA ALI PHOTO

Town of Bridgewater

WINTER PARKING & SNOW REMOVAL

Although the Town of Bridgewater does not have a winter parking ban, motorists are reminded that in accordance with Section 139 of the Motor Vehicle Act, no person shall willfully park or leave standing a vehicle, attended or unattended, on a street or part thereof which interferes or obstructs snow removal during or after a snow storm, or in any way obstructs winter maintenance, i.e. salting. Such vehicles will be towed away at the owner's expense.

Further to Section 318 of the Municipal Government Act, snow cannot be plowed across any streets or onto public sidewalks. Snow shall be stored on the property being cleared or hauled away and dumped in an approved location.

If you have any questions or require further information, please contact Bridgewater Police Services or the Traffic Authority:

TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER Traffic Authority/Town Engineer Tel: (902) 541-4370



Complete our Survey: www.modl.ca/survey

PUBLIC MEETING & SURVEY MUNICIPAL POLLING DISTRICT **BOUNDARY REVIEW**

The Municipality of the District of Lunenburg is conducting a review of its Municipal Polling District Boundaries. The purpose of this review is to enable Municipal Council to make an application to the Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board (URB) for the approval of the size of Council and accompanying Municipal Polling District Boundaries.

A Council Size Survey was recently conducted. Based on the results of the survey Council will be making an application to the URB to reduce the number of Councillors to 10 (plus a Mayor). As a result, the number of Council districts also needs to be reduced to 10 polling districts. Council has drafted their preferred district boundary option and an alternative option for public

A public meeting will be held:

Date: Monday, November 17, 2014

Time: 7-9 PM

Place: Municipal Council Chambers (210 Aberdeen Road, Bridgewater)

The purpose of the meeting is to provide background information on the review and offer you the opportunity to ask questions and share your thoughts on the two district boundary options. Changes in district boundaries will take effect with the next Municipal Election in October 2016.

SURVEY: An on-line survey is also available for you to provide feedback on the draft boundaries. To complete the survey please visit www.modl.ca/survey.

For further information please contact: Jeff Merrill, at 902-541-1340 or e-mail: planning@modl.ca.

Darrell Hiltz, Interim CAO

Municipalities asked to assist South Shore Regional Airport

By LEENA ALI lali@southshorenow.ca

BRIDGEWATER — The Region of Queens is asking municipalities in Lunenburg County for assistance regarding the future of the South Shore Re-

In a letter addressed to Bridgewater council, the Region of Queens Municipality (RQM) invited all municipal units in the county to "indicate their willingness to enter into discussions with RQM respecting financial contributions towards the upgrading and operational costs of the airport."

Located in Greenfield, the airport is owned and fully funded by the RQM.

"The costs of maintaining an airport are significant," said Mayor David Walker during a council meeting on October

"It's challenging for them. One of the options for them is to close it down as an airport. ... They're looking for input from municipal units about whether we would be willing to assist them or not." he said.

Bridgewater council has requested ad-

ditional information from the RQM, including a business plan and more details on the financial contribution it's looking for and the usage of the airport.

"I don't know that I share their thoughts that there's a great impact on our community. If they're looking for a fairly minimal investment and we can see a connection that we can make or develop through our community, then it's certainly worth looking at. The information isn't going to hurt," said councillor Jennifer McDonald, who put forward the motion requesting additional information.

'What I've been able to garner is that there's little interest or value [of] that airport to the Town of Bridgewater, but I'm willing to support the motion to get additional information," echoed Mayor

The Town of Mahone Bay did not take any action on the request and the Town of Lunenburg agreed it should be discussed by the Regional Enterprise Network before council consideration. The decision of other municipalities was not received in time for this publication.

Water symposium and trade show slated for November 15

By ROBERT HIRTLE

rhirtle@southshorenow.ca

BRIDGEWATER — The Bluenose Coastal Action Foundation and the La-Have River watershed committee will host "Clean Water — Protecting Your Watershed Symposium and Trade Show"

What: Protecting Your Watershed Symposium and Trade Show. When: November 15 from 10 a.m. to

Where: Nova Scotia Community College Lunenburg Campus

at the Nova Scotia Community College Lunenburg Campus, November 15 from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

The event will include an invited guest speaker, panel discussion and an exhibitor area of about 30 community organizations, local businesses and government

Project coordinator Danielle St. Louis said the goals of the initiative are to give the public an opportunity to understand how important clean water is to society and what impact each person has on our lakes, rivers and oceans.

Organizers hope to showcase what organizations, businesses and various government departments are doing to protect watersheds in Nova Scotia and to inform the public of the results of the research that is being conducted at those watersheds.

Another topic will be the issue of straight-pipe sewer outfalls along the La-Have River watershed and their effect on clean water, as well as alternative sewage treatment options for households that have straight pipes or dysfunctional septic systems.

"In short, we hope to bring together all those involved with sustainable water stewardship in Nova Scotia whether it's through research, restoration, monitoring, providing services or supports," Ms St. Louis explained.





MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF LUNENBURG

EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST TO SERVE ON THE **ACTIVE LIVING COMMITTEE**

The Municipality of the District of Lunenburg is seeking expressions of interest from individuals to serve as volunteer members of the Active Living Committee, which meets monthly. These positions are for a one-year term. The objective of this Committee is to advise on implementation of our new Active Living Strategy.

If you are a resident of the Municipality, have an interest in physical activity, have a solid understanding of the benefits and necessity of active transportation, and are able to make the commitment of time and effort required to carry out Committee responsibilities, please submit a letter of interest on or before November 17, 2014 at 4:30 p.m. The letter of interest should include a brief description of your interest in the Committee's work and how you can contribute to the Committee's discussions and decision making.

For a full description of this volunteer position, please visit the Municipality's website at www.modl.ca. Please direct any questions and your letter of interest to: Tracy Vandermolen, Active Living Coordinator, 210 Aberdeen Road, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, B4V 4G8, call (902) 541-1343, or e-mail: tvandermolen@modl.ca



Minister's Panel on Education releases report

Province challenged to make significant changes to system

COUNTY — The Minister's Panel on Education released a report on October 30, challenging the province to make significant changes to the way education is delivered

"Disrupting the Status Quo: Nova Scotians Demand a Better Future for Every Student," is the first comprehensive review of Nova Scotia's school system in 25 years

About 19,000 Nova Scotians provided feedback on how they feel the province's education system could be improved. Fifty per cent of Nova Scotians expressed dissatisfaction in the quality of the public school system.

"With such a high level of participation from Nova Scotians, the panel is in a strong position to identify the issues that government and the Department of Education and Early Childhood Development need to address most urgently," said panel chair Myra Freeman in a press release.

The report focuses on seven key themes based on the concerns and feedback from Nova Scotians.

The themes include strengthening the curriculum to transform teaching and learning, making high-quality teaching the norm in every classroom, preparing today's students for tomorrow's opportunities, ensuring that inclusion is working for everyone, creating a positive climate for learning, collaborating for improved student health and well-being and building a modern-day structure for teaching and learning.

During consultations, Nova Scotians also expressed the need for fewer curriculum areas and more time to focus in on math and literacy.

Other key points raised included the need for students to have more support while entering and leaving the school system, and from grade to grade, a need for more physical activity during the school day, more focus on mental health awareness and a need for the province to improve how the school system is funded and governed.

"I want to thank the panel for all the work they have done over the past nine months, and thank all Nova Scotians who took the time to share their feedback on the province's education system," said Education and Early Childhood Development Minister Karen Casey, in a press release.

Minister Casey has accepted the report and announced an action plan will be developed.

To read the full report visit www.novascotia.ca/review.



Lunenburg to institute auto-debit payment system

By ROBERT HIRTLE rhirtle@southshorenow.ca

LUNENBURG — Lunenburgers will soon be able to pay bills issued by the town via auto-debit from their bank ac-

counts.

Earlier this year, council asked finance and accounting director Elana Wentzell to prepare a report on electronic billing opportunities and what the associated costs of implementation

would be.

In that report she told council that many customers have asked for preauthorized debit which entails setting up the customer's bank information in the accounting software and uploading a bank file twice a month to automatically debit the customer's account. "There are no charges for software changes but there would be banking fees involved which the town would have to absorb," she explained.

Ms Wentzell also looked at available electronic billing methods that could be utilized instead of mailing bills through Canada Post.

One such system is called TownSuite Web Services, which involves a portal where customers receive an e-mail notifying them when their bills are ready.

Customers then log into an on-line account and can view, print and pay their bills

Another system is Canada Post e-billing, which involves customers setting up an e-post account with Canada Post and then choosing the town bills they want to receive.

"In order for the town to register with Canada Post there are set-up charges, batch fees and mailing fees," she said. "As well, the accounting software that generates the bills also has to be able to generate a file for submission to Canada Post."

Ms Wentzell said that currently 53 per cent of the town's revenue comes in electronically.

"That's a big chunk of people paying their bills in another manner than just coming to the counter," she said.

Council approved setting up the option of pre-authorized debit for customers to pay their bills and will revisit further electronic billing options at a later date.



Save up to \$750 on an eligible new GM Vehicle!



HISTORICA CANADA PHOTO

Bridgewater's Micaela Sabean recently finished as the secondplace winner out of 140 competitors during a citizenship-themed bingo game in Ottawa as part of the Encounters with Canada national youth forum. Pictured are, from left, Brigitte d'Auzac of Historica Canada, Ms Sabean, first-place winner Michael Waugh and parliamentary secretary Costas Menegakis.



WE OFFER PLOWING/SANDING SERVICES

If you would like to be added to our automatic plowing schedule phone 902-275-3020

Other services: • Septic Pumping • Dump Truck • Excavation • Dumpster Rentals • Portable Toilet Rentals • Junk Removal • Towing

Phone 902-275-3020 *for a free quote*

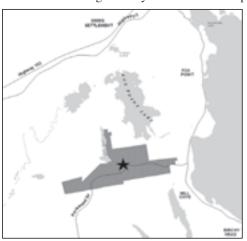
MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF CHESTER NOTICE NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

In the matter of the Municipal Government Act and the Municipality of the District of Chester

TAKE NOTICE THAT, on October 16, 2014, Chester Municipal Council gave notice of its intention to amend the Municipal Planning Strategy and Land Use By-law. These amendments will

- rezone a portion of the Mill Cove Park Rural Residential (MCP-RR) zone to Mill Cove Park Single Unit Residential (MCP-SR).
- rezone a portion of the Mill Cove Park Single Unit Residential (MCP-SR) zone to Mill Cove Park Multi-unit Residential (MCP-R2) and
- amend relevant policies of the Municipal Planning Strategy and the Land Use By-law to establish new zone standards.

The purpose of these amendments is to revise the standards for single and multi-unit development in the Mill Cove Park area and to permit multi-unit and single family residential development.



A Public Hearing on this proposal will be held on Tuesday, November 25, 2014 at the Hubbards Fire Hall, 36 Highway 329, Hubbards, at 7:00 p.m. The purpose of the Public Hearing is to receive verbal and written presentations from the public on the proposal.

Copies of the proposed amendments together with a staff report including detailed maps of the affected areas are available from the Department of Community Development, 186 Central Street, Chester, during normal office hours. For further information, call 902-275-2599.

P.M. Myra Municipal Clerk

Bingo! Student finishes second in national citizenship challenge

"It was great to have

that experience. It's

something I would not

have had otherwise."

Micaela Sabean

Contest runner-up

By ROBERT HIRTLE rhirtle@southshorenow.ca

BRIDGEWATER — A Bridgewater youth has taken second place at this year's annual Encounters with Canada citizenship-themed bingo competition held in Ottawa earlier this month in celebration of Citizenship Week.

Micaela Sabean was one of over 140 young people participating in what is described as the largest event of its kind ever presented in the country.

Held at the Chateau Laurier Hotel, the competition saw Historica Canada invite MP Costas Menegakis, who is Parliamentary Secretary to Canada's Citizenship and Immigration Minister, to ask questions from Discover Canada, the guide newcomers use to study for their citizenship test.

"Citizenship Week is a time to reflect on what it means to be Canadian, to be grateful for our rights and freedoms and to recognize the responsibilities we have as Canadians," Mr. Menegakis said. "One of those responsibilities is having knowledge of our great country and its history, traditions and values. On behalf of our government, I want to acknowledge the students taking part in today's event and encourage them to be '#CanadaProud' during Citizenship Week."

Anthony Wilson-Smith, president of Historica

Canada, said the citizenship challenge makes learning about Canada an enjoyable experience.

"And by including youth from our Encounters Canada program, we engage students from across Canada in a way that makes them all more aware of our shared history as a country," he said.

Ms Sabean said after the competition that the gov-

ernment invests a lot of money into making sure schools have programs that allow students to have the resources they need to learn what's important about our country.

"At my school in particular, my teachers are passionate. They like what they do. They love to teach [and] they make learning those things fun," she said. "When that environment is fun and the students are engaged, then it makes those things easy to learn."

Ms Sabean said what she has learned remains "at the top of your head always, even if I'm not being tested on them regularly.

"I also think that when you have things like bingo, people may have learned new things and they are going to be little facts that stick with them the rest of their lives."

She said participating in the event was was "awe-some."

"It was great to have that experience. It's something I would not have had otherwise. I'm just trying to take it all in."

Lunenburg council adopts committee-of-the-whole concept

By ROBERT HIRTLE rhirtle@southshorenow.ca

LUNENBURG — Lunenburg Council has decided to dissolve its general government committee and replace it with a committee of the whole that includes all members of council.

The general government committee existed for many years before disbanding following elections in 2004. It was then reinstated in 2005, only to be disbanded once again and was brought back for a third try in 2011.

At that time it was determined that the committee's mandate would be to encourage more indepth discussion of public matters before they were brought before a regular meeting of council.

The committee usually met once a month at noon and consisted of the mayor and three members of council.

The fact that issues were being discussed indepth without the benefit of input from all members of council was something that ruffled the feathers of Councillor John McGee, who previously questioned the committee's legitimacy.

When the issue was broached earlier this year, he pointed out that if four members of council got together on their own and decided to make a recommendation to council on a public matter, that would be illegal under the Municipal Government Act.

Mayor Rachel Bailey said the new entity will still operate as a committee of council but with all seven members

"The idea being that it is a working committee that would have ... a fuller opportunity to discuss potential policy or whatever we are working on," she said. "Then there's reflection time to bring information back to council and all of us will be part of the discussions."

The new committee of the whole is scheduled to meet at noon on the third Thursday of each month at the former Lunenburg courthouse.

Meetings are open to the public and will generally run between one and two hours in length.

"There's reflection time to bring information back to council and all of us will be part of the discussions."

> Rachel Bailey Lunenburg Mayor



PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE In the matter of the Municipal Government Act and the Municipality of the District of Chester

TAKE NOTICE THAT, on October 16, 2014, Chester Municipal Council gave notice of its intention to provide a Letter of Concurrence to Industry Canada for an application for the placement of a telecommunications monopole on land owned by the Village of Chester Commission, located at 149 Central Street in the Village of Chester.



A Public Hearing on this proposal will be held on Thursday, November 27th at 8:45 a.m. in the Chester Municipal Council Chambers, 151 King Street, Chester. The purpose of the Public Hearing is to receive verbal and written presentations from the public on the proposal. The regular meeting of Council will take place immediately after the Public Hearing.

Copies of the staff report, including more detailed maps of the area, are available from the Department of Community Development, 186 Central Street, Chester, during normal office hours. For further information, call 275-2599.

P.M. Myra Municipal Clerk

Youth voices heard

Students take experience back to schools

By PAULA LEVY plevy@southshorenow.ca

COUNTY — South Shore youths who participated in a workshop designed to let their voices be heard are sharing what they've learned with their classmates

they've learned with their classmates.

Jordi Delong of New Germany Rural High and Rebecca Campbell of Park View Education Centre were two of the 50 youths who participated in Voices of Youth on the South Shore (VOYSS) at the Mahone Bay Centre on October 24.

"I've learned to be open and understanding and accepting of people who are different than me," said Ms Delong. "It's interesting to get to know other people's stories."

She hopes to continue that momentum by helping to organize workshops in her school to address homophobia.

"Homophobia at our school is a really big issue," said Ms Delong. "Last year a gay person came out at our school and it wasn't well-received. ... He was bullied. ... I think that was so horrible and we need to address that."

Ms Campbell said that over the two-day forum she made connections with others who share her passion and interest in making changes. She said she also learned how to initiate difficult conversations about important issues. Ms Campbell plans to be a part of connecting students by promoting equality.

"Creating awareness is the first step we plan to take," said Ms Campbell.

The event last week was organized by Be the Peace, a community-action project of the Second Story Women's Centre to develop a coordinated community response to violence against women. Project coordinator Helen Lanthier said that during community consultations it was noted that youth need to be involved to speak about the issues that are important to them.

"We are addressing issues like healthy sexuality, safer sex and consent, anxiety and depression. We talked about gender stereotypes, self-harm, risk-taking ... all things that really impact on how we are in relationships with each other with the hope that all of us, the adults and the youth, will go away with a sense of being able to think about the decisions they're making and hopefully not find themselves in a relationship that is traumatic."

The youth forum was also in partnership with HeartWood Centre for Community Youth Development and the South Shore Regional School Board. Louise Lyman of HeartWood noted that communities are better and healthier when youth are involved.

mmunities are better and healthier when youth are involved. "They can make changes in their community and they can

Village of Hebbville Secondary Planning Strategy

and Land Use By-law Amendments

Municipal Council approved amendments to the Village of Hebbville Secondary Planning Strategy and Land Use By-law. These

amendments were reviewed by Department of Municipal Affairs

The amendments change the zoning for portions of land found on three properties, identified as: PIDs #60690435, #60291309, #60290178. These changes are a result of the re-delineated boundaries of provincial wetlands. The amendments change the zoning

of the affected portions from the Environmentally Sensitive Zone

Copies of the approved amendments are available at the Municipal Office, 210 Aberdeen Road, Bridgewater during normal business hours (8:30am to 4:30pm) or from the municipal website at www.modl.ca/planning-applications. For further information contact Douglas Reid, Planner, by phone at 530-3480, by fax at

on October 30, 2014. The amendments are now effective.

to the Two-Unit Residential Zone designation.

527-1135, or e-mail: dreid@modl.ca.

MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT

OF LUNENBURG

NOTICE OF APPROVAL



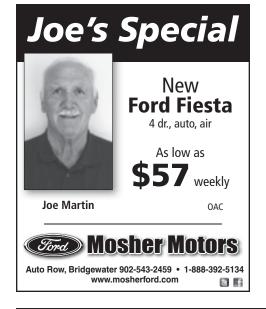
PAULA LEVY PHOTO

Jordi Delong of New Germany Rural High, left, and Rebecca Campbell of Park View Education Centre participated in Voices of Youth on the South Shore (VOYSS) at the Mahone Bay Centre on October 24. The two-day workshop created a forum for youth to discuss issues important to them.

have a part in social actions. Their voices bring wisdom and experience that other people's don't," said Ms Lyman.

Ms Lanthier said the youths will now take their

experience back to their schools. The adult supporters who helped the youths organize and facilitate the workshop will continue to help them carry out any of the projects they identified.



CALENDAR CORRECTION: HOURS OF OPERATION
LUNENBURG REGIONAL
COMMUNITY RECYCLING CENTRE

Please note: the hours of operation for the Lunenburg Regional Community Recycling Centre on Saturday, November 8, 2014, will be 8:00 am to 12:00 pm.

Operating hours were incorrectly listed for November 8, 2014, in the 2014 waste collection calendar for the Municipality of the District of Lunenburg.

For more information call (902) 543-2991 or visit www.communityrecycling.ca.





SHORE

541-1009

541-1015 541-1023

North Street, Bridgewater

Advocates say civic governments can do more to curb relationship violence

By KEITH CORCORAN

kcorcoran@southshorenow.ca

COUNTY — Supporters of ending gender-based violence want commitments from the Municipality of Lunenburg to better understand "the systemic nature of violence against women" and "the signs and symptoms of domestic violence."

While appreciative of the municipality's support, women behind a grassroots community peace-building program, Sue Bookchin and Helen Lanthier, feel there's more that civic governments can do to reduce relationship violence.

"Over the past several years, it has become increasingly clear that action to improve the daily lives of citizens is at its most effective at the local government level," the Be the Peace ... Make a Change group said in a report to council.

Be the Peace is in the second year of a three-year project tasked with formulating a community response to violence against women and girls in Lunenburg County.

"Your municipality has supported the work of Be the Peace by attempting to understand the nature and extent of the issue within its jurisdiction and Mayor [Don] Downe and several councillors have publicly taken a stand against violence," the report went on.

Be the Peace encourages the municipality to remove any language in its policies and procedures that stereotypes according to gender role, race and culture "and inadvertently promotes inequity" and to "develop guidelines regarding the process that councillors will follow in their role if they become aware of a domestic violence situation."

The group also wants the municipality to ensure that a workplace domestic violence policy and guidelines are in place.

"Municipal governments play a key role in ensuring the safety of its citizens. When violence against women and girls is reduced, the safety and quality of life of the community is enhanced," the Be the Peace report said.

"The root causes of violence against women are societal, and the solutions lie ultimately in changing long-held values about equality between women and men."

The group cites a federal government report that states intimate partner violence costs Canadians \$7.4 billion per year. Crunching the numbers, they put the annual estimated overall cost to the Lunenburg County economy at \$18.5 million.

"There is a shared responsibility among all community members and their local government to protect women and children who are at risk of harm and to prevent violence from happening," the group's report to council said.

"We cannot look away. Abusers must be held accountable for their actions. They must receive effective intervention and ongoing support to prevent future incidences of violence.

"The community must balance its efforts to prevent violence, to intervene early, to identify risk, and to protect and support victims on an ongoing basis."

The Be the Peace group has hosted a number of empowerment and solidarity awareness events, such as the One Billion Rising movement. The one-billion figure refers to research that indicates one in three women worldwide is a survivor of abuse.

NICE TOSS

Mom and son, Shelley and Jeremy Campbell, try out a ring toss game at the Municipal Activity and Recreation Complex on October 19. The Municipality of Lunenburg's recreation department was hosting its annual family pumpkin party at the Dayspring facility.



KEITH CORCORAN PHOTO



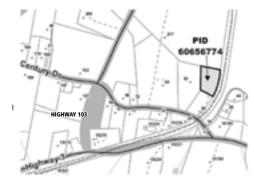
MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF LUNENBURG PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE

Village of Hebbville Secondary Planning Strategy and Land Use By-law Proposed Rezoning Amendments PIDs: #60656774

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT on October 14, 2014, Municipal Council gave notice of its intention to adopt amendments to the Village of Hebbville Secondary Planning Strategy and Land Use By-law. The proposed amendments are in response to an application from Wilsand Investments requesting the re-zoning of a property, identified as PID #60656774, from a Rural Zone designation to a General Commercial Zone designation, for the purposes of allowing for the potential development of an automobile services -related storage yard / facility. The map below highlights the property's location.

A **PUBLIC HEARING** on the proposed amendments will be held by Council on **Wednesday November 12th,** 2014, commencing at 7:00PM, at the Hebbville Fire Hall. (215 Century Drive, Hebbville)

The Public Hearing is an opportunity for the public to make formal written or oral submissions regarding the proposed amendments to Council. Written submissions regarding the proposed amendments will be received by the Municipal Office until 4:30PM, Monday November 10th, 2014. Written



submissions shall be addressed to: Ms. April Whynot-Lohnes, Municipal Clerk, at: 210 Aberdeen Road, Bridgewater NS, B4V 4G8. Oral Submissions will be received at the time and place of the Hearing stated above.

Copies of the proposed amendments, together with related reports, are available at the Municipality's Planning Offices (210 Aberdeen Road, Bridgewater) during standard office hours (8:30AM - 4:30PM) and can be accessed online at: http://www.modl.ca/latest-news. For further information contact the Planning Offices at (902) 541-1325 or email planning@modl.ca.

April Whynot-Lohnes, Municipal Clerk

SHE'S A CHAMP

War Amps address labels have recently been mailed to residents of Nova Scotia. Bromlyn Myra, 16, of Lunenburg, who was born without an arm, is a member of The War Amps Child Amputee (CHAMP) Program, one of the programs made possible through the public's support of the key tag and address label service. Bromlyn is holding some of the address labels which are available from The War Amps.



School Board using new automated communication system

By LEENA ALI lali@southshorenow.ca

COUNTY — The South Shore Regional School Board is implementing new technology to help enhance communication with parents.

Schools within the board are gradually being introduced to a new automated parent communication system called ALERT Solutions.

"It allows the board or school to send out automated notices to parents very very quickly — far faster than anything we currently use," said superintendent Geoff Cainen during a meeting on October 22.

The ALERT system has the ability to communicate via automated phone calls, e-mails and texts. The system can be used to share information related to emergency closures, weather, attendance, early dismissal, parent-teacher meetings, report cards and more.

For example, if a student misses time from school that is not excused, a message could be sent through ALERT. The board is also discussing how ALERT could be used as a communication model for snow days, explained Mr. Cainen

"We can send out 5,000 e-mails in about 20 seconds through ALERT," said Mr. Cainen, adding that with the board's older system it would take about 15 to 25 minutes.

"We'll still continue our media connections — they're invaluable in this process — but this is just a way to strengthen that piece. It also allows schools to have regular contact with parents about issues and things that are going on in their schools," he said.

The technology was made available as part of a provincial request for pro-

posal tender process. A contract was signed last winter and initial testing was conducted in the spring.

"We probably already have half of our schools in the board that have used ALERT in some way, shape or form already this year," said Jim Dexter, coordinator of technology integration and data management.

"We haven't mandated it down to all schools because there are lots of schools that have good lines of communication right now with their school community," he said.

The technology is new to most of the board's elementary and middle schools; however, some high schools and middle schools previously had the option of using a different automated system that included e-mail and phone components.

The distinguishing feature of the new system, ALERT Solutions, is its ability to integrate directly with the board's web-based student information system called PowerSchool.

At this point, the board is helping the schools implement the new system however they choose. Many are opting to use the phone and e-mail components, similar to a previous system that was in place, and other schools have started using the texting element.

"What ALERT gives us the ability to do is, it's drawing on the most accurate source we have of student information, which is the information in PowerSchool," said Mr. Dexter.

ALERT combined with the portal offered to parents and guardians through PowerSchool also gives frequent reminders to ensure contact information is up to date.

"We're hoping that this will be a better way to reach people," he said.

Town to provide Wi-Fi services to Bridgewater marina

By LEENA ALI

lali@southshorenow.ca

BRIDGEWATER — Boaters travelling near the Bridgewater marina will have access to the Internet next season.

Town council has approved a request from the Bridgewater Marina Association to provide Wi-Fi services for the marina located near Mariners' Landing Park.

The provision of wireless services, at no charge, has been approved as a pilot project for the marina's next season.

"I think it's a good idea, but I would like to see us do it just on a trial basis because I think it might be something that travellers by boat would really take advantage of," said councillor Sandra Mailman.

A staff report indicated that if marina users download large amounts of data it could affect the town's bandwidth and town users. It also noted that possible issues with connectivity would require the time of town staff to resolve.

The town has approved the request on the basis that it will receive a follow-up report at the end of the season to advise of the impact on the town's staff time and the town's bandwidth.

In August, the marina association sent a letter to the town explaining that with Wi-Fi services boaters would be able to connect with the marina to determine available slips, search for services, check weather forecasts and connect with other boaters. The Internet would also be for the use of the volunteer marina manager.

The marina association is covering the cost of the needed equipment.



Town council has approved a request to provide Wi-Fi services to the Bridgewater Marina near Mariners' Landing





Rio4 SX with Navigation shown⁵ - hwy / city 100km⁶: 5.3L/7.3L

2015 **RIO** LX MT

OWN IT FROM

WEEKLY

DOWN

PAYMENT

FINANCING FOR 84 MONTHS⁴

Offer includes a \$1,500 loan rebate7 and excludes delivery, destination, PPSA and fees. Offer based on 2015 Rio LX MT (RO541F) with a selling price of \$14,095.



Rio5 SX shown5 - hwy / city 100km6: 5.3L/7.3L

2015 **RIO** LX MT

OWN IT FROM

WEEKLY

DOWN PAYMENT FINANCING FOR 84 MONTHS

Offer includes a \$500 loan rebate⁷ and excludes delivery, destination, PPSA and fees. Offer based on 2015 Rio5 LX MT (RO551F) with a selling price of \$14,495.



Forte SX shown5 - hwu / citu 100km6: 5.3L/8.0L

2015 FORTE LX MT

OWN IT FROM

WEEKLY

DOWN

FINANCING FOR

Offer includes a \$1,500 loan rebate⁷ and excludes delivery, destination, PPSA and fees. Offer based on 2015 Forte LX MT (F0541F) with a selling price of \$15,995.

BE READY FOR WINTER WITH OUR WINTER READY MODELS











LAST CHANCE

2014 CLEAROUT UP TO \$6,000 CASH BONUS



The Power to Surprise









READING FOR KIDS

Caden Wheeler and Cheyanne Brown are pictured during Newcombville Elementary School's reading for kids event on October



BÉATRICE SCHULER PHOTO



FINAL DAYS FOR 2014 MODELS!







BEST OFFERS OF THE YEAR ON 2015 MODELS







2015 SONATA GL



THE ALL-NEW

ELANTRA L







Visit HyundaiCanada.com for details on our entire line-up!

5-year/100,000 km Comprehensive Limited Warranty*† 5-year/100,000 km Powertrain Warranty 5-year/100,000 km Emission Warranty





Dealers

The Hyundai names, logos, product names, feature names, images and slogans are trademarks owned by Hyundai Auto Canada Corp. ‡Cash price of \$11,364,\$23,064 available on all remaining new in stock 2015 Elantra L 6-speed Manual/Santa Fe Sport 2.4L FWD models. Delivery and Destination charges of \$1,59551,795, any dealer admin. fees, registration, insurance, PPSA, fees, levies, charges, license fees and all applicable taxes are excluded. Delivery and Destination charge includes freight, PD.E. and a full tank of gas. †Finance offers available O.A.C. from Hyundai Financial Services based on a new 2014 Accent 5 Door L 6-speed manual/2015 Sonatas (a. Auto with an annual finance rate of 0% for 96 months. Weekly payments are \$33,595.95 down payment required. Cost of Borrowing is \$0. Finance offers include Delivery and Destination of \$1,5955,1695.61 and for \$13,744.80 down payment required. Cash price is \$13,744. Cost of Borrowing is \$0. Example price includes Delivery and Destination of \$1,595. Any dealer admin. fees, registration in \$13,744. \$10 % per annum equals \$33 weekly for 96 months for a total obligation of \$13,744. \$10 down payment required. Cash price is \$13,744. Cost of Borrowing is \$0. Example price includes Delivery and Destination of \$1,595. Any dealer admin. fees, registration insurance, PPSA, fees, levies, charges, license fees and all applicable taxes are excluded. OPfrice adjustments are calculated against the value of \$4,545583,4855,5000 available on in stock 2015 Elantra Lespeed manual/2015 Santa Fe Sport 2.4L FWD/2014 Veloster Turbo 6-speed manual. Price adjustments applied before taxes. Offer cannot be combined or used in conjunction with any other available offers. Offer is non-transferable and cannot be assigned. No vehicle trade-in required. Prices of models shown: 2015 Elantra Lespeed manual/2015 Santa Fe Sport 2.0T Limited AWD/2014 Accent 5 Down GLS. Auto/2015 Sonata Sport 2.0T are \$25,649,839,499,139,149,185,939,999,139,149,185,399,999,139,149,185,399,999,139,149,149,149,399,139,149,1

Conservation research institute celebrates 10 years

All day conference planned in Lunenburg

What: The Mersey Tobeatic Research Institute (MTRI) is preparing for its third annual gathering of researchers, academics, industry professionals and community members to discuss conservation issues and accomplishments in southwest Nova Scotia.

When: November 7 Where: Lunenburg fire hall

The Mersey Tobeatic Research Institute (MTRI) is preparing for its third annual gathering of researchers, academics, industry professionals and community members to discuss conservation issues and accomplishments in southwest Nova Scotia. The all-day conference will be held on November 7 at the Lunenburg fire hall.

'We started out with modest plans 10 vears ago in a rural community that has had a lot of challenges. Our group and our field station, though, have grown steadily over the decade. What started as one person in a rather empty building has become a hub of activity and a charitable co-operative that has attracted more than \$3 million to the Caledonia area and over the years employed more than 75 different people" says Amanda Lavers, MTRI's Executive Director.

"Our vision is to build prosperous and knowledgeable human communities in southwestern Nova Scotia where decisions with biodiversity implications are well-informed by research, where species are not at risk, where there is landscape and aquatic connectivity, healthy forests and healthy aquatic ecosystems" says Ms Lavers. "Of course that's a pretty lofty goal but every day we chip away at that and get a little bit closer."

Coupled with MTRI's tenth anniversary celebrations, this public conference will include some of the region's best conservationists describing their work over the past decade, including species-atrisk monitoring on turtles and birds and forest and aquatic health studies. There will be a panel address and facilitated discussion featuring speakers with a diversity of perspectives about the future of natural-resource management and biodiversity conservation.

Anyone with an interest in the health and status of our environment in Nova Scotia is invited to join in the discussions.

A poster session detailing research and monitoring results in the area will give dozens of researchers a chance to describe their work about species at risk and our forests and waterways.



Profiles of the **Great War**

New exhibit highlights Bridgewater's contribution to freedom

he conflict that most of us know as the First World War went by a different moniker as it played out on the battlefields of Europe from 1914 to 1918.

"They used to call it the Great War," noted historian Dr. Brian Tennyson told a crowd gathered at the recent opening of "Bridgewater Remembers -Profiles of the Great War," a new exhibit at the DesBrisay Museum honouring the 100th anniversary of the outbreak of the fighting.

"People are in the habit nowadays of calling it World War I or the First World War, and that's because after 1939 somebody decided we should start counting them. But I like to call it the Great War because the second war really was round

Over 620,000 people enlisted to serve in Canada's forces during the conflict, and approximately 60,000 of them never came home. Many others made it back only to die from war-related injuries or other causes.

Dr. Tennyson estimates that of those 620,000 soldiers only about 350,000 actually saw action in battle, meaning that somewhere between 15 and 20 per cent of Canadians who fought died in their efforts.

"It was the greatest cataclysm in western history, perhaps in global history, and we're living with its consequences to this day," he said.

Dr. Tennyson is currently doing research to try to find out how many individuals from the Bridgewater area enlisted to serve in the war and to date he has around 500 names.

"And I know there's more," he said. "How many



ROBERT HIRTLE PHOTO Two Great War military essentials were a great coat and a helmet.

" It was the greatest cataclysm in western history, perhaps in global history, and we're living with its consequences to this day."

> **Dr. Brian Tennyson** Historian

died we don't really know yet. There's 32 we have records of from Bridgewater town, of course if you include the outlying areas it's much higher."

He said those names include everyone from business executives and members of very prominent families to farmers and fishermen.

'Why did they go? You could say it was because they were patriotic, that they were defending civilization and so on, "he said. "A lot of people at the time thought they did ... [but] in 1914 a lot of them went for adventure. They didn't know that this was going to be a whole different kind of war than the ones they were familiar with. They thought this is going to be a real adventure, a lark, and it's going to be over in three, four, five months or something. Let's do it, get there before its over or we might miss it. Of course, after it got into 1915, 1916, nobody thought that anymore."

While that spirit of adventure was, for some, the driving force behind their enlistment in the early months of the conflict, for the majority who signed up, particularly later in the war, it was simply out of a sense of duty, obligation and "a sense that this is the price of citizenship.

"Of course this meant citizenship in Canada and Brit-

ain, and they were very proud to be part of the British Empire," Dr. Tennyson explained. "The country needs us, the empire needs us, we have to do this."

"Bridgewater Remembers - Profiles of the Great War" will be on display at the DesBrisay Museum until December 31.



Lt. G. E. Cragg was said to be the first native of Bridgewater to be wounded in the war and later was the first to be killed when he died at Ypres June 3, 1916.



ROBERT HIRTLE PHOTO

The uniform jacket, spats and belt once belonged to Foster Hirtle of Dayspring, who was drafted in 1917 at the age of 24. The hat was that of Stanley Newcombe, who enlisted in 1916 and served with the 219th Battalion of the Nova Scotia Highlanders. The bike is a 1911 CCM Motoracoche similar to ones used during the war to replace horses and assist in communications dispatch.

By ROBERT HIRTLE, rhirtle@southshorenow.ca



ROBERT HIRTLE PHOTO

These five medals were earned by long-time Bridgewater resident Herbert William "Jerry" Godbold who fought in both the Great War and World War II with the West Nova Scotia Regiment



ROBERT HIRTLE PHOTO

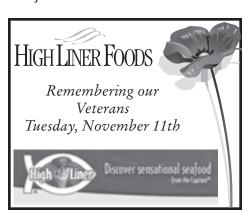
This poster puts out the call to Bridgewater residents to donate money in aid of the families of Canadian soldiers fighting overseas.



STEPHEN ERNST PHOTO

POPPY CAMPAIGN BEGINS

Hewitt Hardiman, president of Royal Canadian Legion Branch 23 in Lunenburg, kicks off the 2014 Legion Poppy Campaign by pinning the first poppy on the lapel of Mayor Rachel Bailey.







Up til Dawn Party Supplies

We now have

fireworks!

902-527-1280 • 902-527-4101 (f)

591 King St., Bridgewater

(next to K&S Fashions)

Check us out for all your party needs!



1-800-313-2445 Fax 902-543-2284

e-mail: b.buck@buckshomecentre.ca

Davidson

Remembering those who tought for our treedom

Complete Insurance Coverage **Pleasantville • Bridgewater** 902-543-5800

BRIDGEWATER

Your Independent Community Pharmacy

Bridgewater Plaza 902-543-3418 www.bpltd.ca



"We remember all those who have fallen to serve their fellow Canadians, both at home and abroad." DENISE PETERSON-RAFUSE MLA, Chester - St. Margaret's denisepetersmla@bellaliant.com 279-3378 or 1-877-740-3378 3794 Highway 3, RR 1, Unit 4, Chester, NS, BOJ 1JO

www.DenisePetersonRafuseMLA.ca

Remembrance Day Services in Lunenburg County

Bridgewater Branch #24-10:15 a.m. All those marching assemble at the Legion hall, parade to Veterans' Memorial Park.

New Germany — Parkdale/Maplewood Emmanuel Baptist Church. Gathering at the Cenotaph (in front of the church) @ 10:30, Service at Cenotaph and continuing in the Church. Message from Philip Riteman, Holocaust Survivor. Refreshments following at Community Hall.

11:00am Service of Remembrance at the Cenotaph, Epworth United Church, New Germany, followed by service at the Church. Refreshment following at Legion (19 years and older). Refreshments and service for youth and families at St John's in the Wilderness Anglican Church.

Lunenburg Branch #23 — Parade Assembly at Legion Hall, 34 Duke Street at 10:20 a.m. March off to the Cenotaph where the entire service will be held. Should the weather be unfavourable the service will be held in the United Church.

A banquet to be held at the Legion Hall has been arranged for 6 p.m. that evening. Members and guests are welcome. Tickets \$12.50 per person may be picked up at the Legion Bar. Phone 902-634-4215

Chester Legion — Parade will form up at 57 King Street (Dr. Jollymore's office) at 10:45 a.m. and march off at 10:50 a.m. Bus will shuttle people to the cenotaph from the Legion at 10:30 a.m. Remembrance Service is at Chester United Baptist Church immediately following the service at the cenotaph. Refrishments & luncheon following at the Legion..

Mahone Bay Legion Branch #49 — Gather at the Legion at 10:30 a.m. for parade. Parade to cenotaph at 10:45 a.m. for ceremony and laying of wreaths. Afterwards head to St. James Anglican Church for a service the then back to the Legion for a light lunch and comradeship..

Milton — Remembrance Day Service at the Memorial Hall.

Port Mouton — Service at the United Baptist Church at 10:45 a.m.

Caledonia Legion Branch #87 — Service at North Queens high school starting at

Legions respectfully request that businesses observe two minutes of silence.







CUSTOMER APPRECIATION DAY

Saturday, Nov. 22 9 am - 5 pm

> "LEST WE FORGET those who have given for our freedom"

Sunny Oasis Tanning & Hair Studio 455 King St., Bridgewater **543-1064** Free parking off Dufferin Street 🔳 🖪



&:PharmaChoice

Locally owned to serve you personally ... your friends, neighbours and relatives.

Together making a difference in our community. www.searsbridgewater.ca



ELMER ISELER SINGERS

Fri. Nov. 7th at 7:30PM

St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg Tickets: Shop on the Corner & (902) 634-9994

www.musiqueroyale.com

Litestyles

Bridgewater man soon needs double lung transplant

Fundraising begins for cystic fibrosis patient

By PAULA LEVY plevy@southshorenow.ca

Bridgewater resident Nick Evans, 25, doesn't know the simple pleasure of taking a satisfying deep breath.

"Imagine if you run around the block as long as you can and then stop. That's what I feel like all the time. ... I can never finish getting enough air," said Mr. Evans, noting sometimes it feels like there's an elephant sitting on his chest. "I can take a really deep breath but I'm never really feel satisfied with it."

Mr. Evans was diagnosed with cystic fibrosis (CF) when he was an infant. As a result. his entire life has consisted of daily rituals of inhalant medications and therapies attempting to clear mucus from his lungs. Since CF also affects digestion, Mr. Evans takes up to six enzyme pills every time

Mr. Evans is supposed to eat between 3,200 and 3,400 calories a day. Still, he only weighs 91 pounds.

But Mr. Evans said his life was pretty normal until his teenage years.

"It didn't really start to get bad until I was about 16 or 17," said Mr. Evans. "I iust wasn't really able to breath any more."

Although he tries to maintain a positive attitude, he said the mornings are the

most difficult part of his day. Since he's been lying all night, the mucus is settled, and once he starts to move it inevitably brings on five or 10 minutes of coughing.

'When I'm lying there it's really easy to breathe. I feel normal. I just lie there and don't move because I just enjoy how easily I can breathe. ... I've got to psych myself up to [get up] every morning. It sucks. I want to start my day, but I don't want to move," said Mr. Evans.

Although he has been in and out of hospitals most of his life, Mr. Evans has managed to graduate high school and is currently enrolled in post-secondary studies at Saint Mary's University in Halifax. He continues accounting studies even though he usually ends up in hospital at least once a year from a lung infection.

However, falling behind in his studies might be inevitable for Mr. Evans. A



PAULA LEVY PHOTO

Bridgewater resident Nick Evans, 25, will be making a move to Toronto for his health. Mr. Evans has cystic fibrosis and will soon need a double lung transplant to save his life.

> recent trip to Toronto revealed that it's time for him to be placed on a double-lung transplant list. Usually, once lung function decreases to 30 per cent, patients are referred to one of Canada's transplant centres in Vancouver, Edmonton, Winnipeg, Toronto or Montreal. Mr. Evans was referred to Toronto since he has family

> In August, he went to the centre for assessment. The result was that Mr. Evans' lung function has declined to between 20 and 29 per cent which means that Mr. Evans had to consider his options.

> "They tell you you either need to start thinking about a double-lung transplant or accept that you're just not going to make it," said Mr. Evans. The expected survival without a transplant is two to three years.

> A double-lung or heart-lung-and-liver transplant is the only treatment available for CF patients with progressive disease.

Mr. Evans has decided that a lung transplant is his next step. However, receiving this treatment for CF is not easy physically or financially. Once he is given the go-ahead from the centre, he will have to move to Toronto. Patients who are waiting for a transplant have to live within two hours of the centre.

"I went and I'm accepted, but I don't have to move yet. I'm still early. They're just going to monitor me until the time comes for me to move,' said Mr. Evans.

For the time being, Mr. Evans plans on continuing the daily ritual of pills, inhalant medicines and physiotherapy. In addition, he plans to continue his university studies and working a part time job at A&W in Bridgewater as long as he can or until he has to make the move to Toronto.

Currently, Mr. Evans' medication is covered under the Stephen Russell Fund. The fund assists Nova Scotians living with CF. He has medical insurance through his late father, but that will only last until he is 26 years old and only as long as he stays in school. His 26th birthday is in January.

Lung transplants don't happen quickly. The average time spent on the transplant waiting list is six to 18 months. Following the transplant, Mr. Evans will have to remain near

the transplant centre for at least three months to ensure that he is stable.

The light at the end of the tunnel is no longer needing to do chest physiotherapy. However, he will be required to take at least six types of medication for the rest of his life to reduce infection and to reduce the risk of his body rejecting the new lungs.

Although a double-lung transplant will make him healthier, Mr. Evans will not be cured. He will continue to have digestive problems.

When friend of the family Ethel Nauss heard of Mr. Evans' situation, she wanted do something to help. She is currently in the process of organizing fundraising events to help Mr. Evans when the time comes to move to Toronto. The first event is a pancake breakfast at the Bridgewater Local Public House on November 22. For more information, call 902 634 8025.

Cystic fibrosis (CF) is the most common fatal genetic disease affecting Canadian children and young adults. There is no cure.

CF causes various effects on the body, but mainly affects the digestive system and lungs. The degree of cystic fibrosis involvement differs from person to person. However, the persistence and ongoing infection in the lungs, with destruction of lungs and loss of lung function, eventually causes death in the majority of people who have cystic fibrosis.

Typical complications caused by cystic fibrosis are difficulty in digesting fats and proteins; vitamin deficiencies due to loss of pancreatic enzymes; and progressive loss of lung function.

It is estimated that one in every 3,600 children born in Canada has cystic fibrosis. Almost 4,000 Canadian children, adolescents, and adults with cystic fibrosis attend specialized CF clinics.

Source: Cystic Fibrosis Canada



Remembrance Day Service, Lunenburg

10:20 Parade Assembly at Legion Hall, 34 Duke St.

10:30 March off to the Cenotaph where the entire service will be held. Should the weather be unfavourable the service will be held in the United Church. A banquet to be held at the Legion Hall has been arranged for 6 p.m. that evening. Members and guests are welcome. Tickets \$12.50 per person may be picked up at the Legion Bar. Phone 902-634-4215





Remembrance Day Service

Royal Canadian Legion Bridgewater Branch #24 **Tuesday, November 11, 2014**

10:15 am – All those marching assemble at the Legion Hall.

10:30 am – March off from the Legion Hall to Veterans' Memorial Park In case of inclement weather, service will be held at

Bridgewater High School, York Street.

06:00 pm - Annual Remembrance Day Banquet

Tickets \$7.50 per person and are available at the branch

09:00 pm - Dance to follow Banquet. Music by "No Borders"

\$8.00 per person

Energy-Efficient Heat Pumps



- Outstanding No Hassle Replacement™ Limited Warranty and 10 Year Parts Limited Warranty Protection*
- Energy efficiencies as high as 19 SEER and 10.0 HSPF
- Quiet Operation







QUALITY YOU CAN FEEL™ tempstar.com

Timely registration required for 10 year parts limited warranty. Limited warranty period is 5 years for parts if not registered within 90 days of installation. Jurisdictions where warranty benefits cannot be conditioned no registration within evole the registrated limited warranty periods. If a compressor, coil, or heat exchanger fails due to defect during the applicable No Hassle Replacement limited warranty time period, a one-time replacement with a comparable Tempstar until will be provided. Pleases see warranty certificate for further details and restrictions. See dealer for details. SEER stands for Seasonal Energy Efficiency Ration and HSPF stands for Heating Seasonal Performance Factor. Many models are ENERGY STARD qualified. Ask your contractor for details or visit www.energystar.gov. © 2014 International Comfort Products, LLC



LEN'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD. **Plumbing & Heating Contractors** Ph: 902-543-2353 902-543-1314

Lifestyles

Our Health Centre starts programming

By PAULA LEVY plevy@southshorenow.ca

A new program in the Chester area is getting people to live healthier lives.

Hans Kai loosely translates to "health school," said Our Health Centre (OHC) programming co-chair Suzanne Brown. She said that when she heard about the program she thought it was a perfect fit with the centre's programming mandate. She and Susan Larder trained to become Hans Kai facilitators.

Hans Kai is described as a health management program based on the idea that people who spend time together monitoring their health will live longer, healthier

"It was discovered that people who are accountable to someone make more of a commitment," said Ms Brown. "If you're in a group and others are doing the same sort of things as you ... you're more apt to work towards [your goals] because you do have the support of the people who are in the group as well."

Ms Brown explained that each group consists of seven to 15 people. During the first of the eight sessions, the facilitator introduces the concept. The next six sessions focus on particular topics such as food, sleep, exercise, diabetes, medication, smoking, physical activity and primary-care management.

Ms Brown said that to test the program in this area three groups were created within the Municipality of Chester. At the beginning of the session, each member is asked to set a goal, and, throughout the eight sessions, participants are trained to measure health indicators

such as blood pressure, blood sugar and waist measurement.

Ms Brown said that what separates it from other programs is that Hans Kai doesn't end after the eight sessions. The hope is that the group will continue to meet to keep monitoring its health indicators.

"The facilitator encourages the group to work together. Then, afterwards, they continue to meet as appropriate for the group ... just to check in," said Ms Brown.

Programming co-chair Gordon Tate added that the facilitator's main function is to start the group.

"It almost becomes a train-the-trainer model in that sense, so that the capacity to keep that group going lives beyond when the facilitator removes themselves from the group dynamic," said Mr. Tate. "The idea is ... it sets itself up to be successful afterwards."

Depending on how each group decides to proceed after the facilitator is gone, its hour-long sessions can include fun types of exercise and a healthy snack.

Currently, the program is modelled for adults, but there are plans to modify the existing program for youth. Ms Brown said the youth program will not monitor health indicators but rather discuss issues important to youth such as mental health, drugs and sexuality.

Ms Brown said that since the last of the group sessions will conclude this month, the OHC programming team will evaluate the success of the program before deciding whether or not to continue next spring.

However, Mr. Tate added that early indications are the program is meeting the programming team's goal, which is to turn people into active recipients of health care.

"Folks are reconsidering how they treat themselves and how they consider their long-term health care needs and goals," he added.

To get the pilot project off the ground, OHC was awarded a grant from the Lunenburg County Community Health Board. In addition, the centre contributed funds. The Aspotogan Heritage Trust and the New Ross Family Resource Center have provided space.



Bridgewater Junior/ Senior High student council president Claire Jaworski, Lunenburg, has mementos in her 18-month-old dreadlocks.



By PAULA LEVY plevy@southshorenow.ca

Ten things you didn't know about

- ... Claire Jaworski, Lunenburg, Bridgewater Junior/Senior High student council president
- 1. Has five teething keys on her key chain.
- Her father was adopted by a Polish family, which is where she gets her Polish name.
- Has a collection of cassettes and vinyl records. Some are purely for collecting and are unopened, but she does love the analog listening experience. Her prized possession is a rare cassette of Silverchair.
- Has many pets including a chinchilla, a cat, two chihuahuas, a turtle, five fish and two rabbits.
- Volunteered at the last provincial election for the Progressive Conservatives, even though she is a Liberal party supporter.
- Participated in a formal debate in the Senate in Ottawa through the National Student Commonwealth Forum.
- Enjoys eating poutine and a donair on a weekly basis.
- Follows Green Party leader Elizabeth May on Twitter purely for her humorous comments.
- Learned to read the Korean alphabet in Grade 8 from exchange students.
- Has seven piercings and 24 dreadlocks. Her 18-month-old dreads have a collection of mementos intertwined in

Haul-a-day food drive challenge plan

This event will be taking place Saturday, December 6, from 1 to 5 p.m., at the Bridgewater Atlantic Superstore, located at 21 Davidson **Drive**. This is a fun community event for all ages.

The Bridgewater Atlantic Superstore will be hosting the sixth-annual paramedic, police and RCMP food drive. South Shore paramedics, the Bridgewater Police Service and the Lunenburg County RCMP have joined forces again for this very special event.

The community is invited to help fill a 14-foot trailer with non-perishables. All three organizations will be working together with business and community members. All proceeds will go to the Bridgewater Interchurch Food Bank.

Community members are encouraged to show their support by donating non-perishable food items or making monetary donations at the food drive.

Anyone who donates during the event gets his or her name put into a prize draw. Prizes will be drawn at the end of the day.

Donations can also be dropped off from November 1 to December 5 at the RCMP station at 14 Cooks Lane in Cookville or at the Bridgewater police station, 45 Exhibition Drive, Bridgewa-

There are three ways your company can help support this event: through monetary or non-perishable donations, through challenging other companies to match or beat your donations, and through donating prizes for the draw.

Any business that donates will have its name displayed during the event.

This is the 6th year for food drive. In the first year, \$3,000 was raised, followed by \$3,000 in the second, \$4,000 in the third, \$5,000 in the fourth and \$7,000 in the fifth, for a grand total of \$22,000 over five years.



People and their pets

Five-year-old Marlee is dedicated to her owner Charlene Langille of Martin's River. The friendly goldendoodle loves to give kisses.

Owner: Charlene Langille, Martin's River

Pet: Marlee, five years, goldendoodle

Her story: This large-breed dog has been with the Langille family since she was seven weeks old. Marlee is quiet but will speak for jelly beans. She's friendly and especially loves the company of children and other dogs. She also enjoys rides in the Jeep. Although she is mannerly, she has been known to steal pepperoni when no one is looking.

Lifestyles

First World War military records on-line

TIBERT

Roots to the Past

t's been more than a dozen years since I first browsed the digital images of attestation papers in the Soldiers of the First World War (1914-18) database. Back then, I had barely begun my research into veterans in my family tree, and the ability to freely access these important records from home allowed for hours of fascinating discoveries. I was able to add a large amount of information to the history of my grandfather and several other family members.

Now, Library and Archives Canada (LAC) has taken this immense project to the next level. Not only are attestation papers available for every man and woman who served in the Great War, but also a project is under way that aims to scan and post every individual's complete file. The first batch of records became available in July

To complete this project, the LAC must close access to a portion of more than 640,000 Canadian Expedi-

tionary Force personnel records. Requests to consult these records cannot be granted during this time. The wait, however, will certainly be rewarded.

I had received my grandfather's military records many years ago, so I didn't think I would learn new information using the on-line digital records. I did not, however, request the records of all the Appleby veterans, even though I believed a few might have been related, because it would have cost a small for-

Now, with access to complete files, I will be able to browse all the familylinked surnames and see whether they are related or not. And I can read my grandfather's information again without digging it out of my file.

To my surprise, I did uncover new data. The digital copy clearly noted that he enlisted in Hamilton, Scotland, not Hamilton, Ontario, on November 2, 1915. Referring to the attestation papers on the digital file, I learned that the

city of enlistment, Hamilton, was written in black ink, while the province, Ontario, was recorded in blue ink. The person reviewing these records mistakenly thought it was the Hamilton in Canada, even though the original attestation papers on enlistment day clearly stated Scotland.

The military records in this database contain various items. The first document is the attestation paper, which includes basic information such as full name, place and date of birth, marital

status, occupation, next of kin, enlistment date and place, eye and hair colour, weight and height.

The veteran's movements during service were tracked on a spreadsheet. It may not be easy at first to know where they were located at a given time, but a thorough examination of the records should help clear up any confusion.

Wounds, injuries and hospitalisations were also documented. For example, on November 9, 1917, my grandfather was reported

as having a "wound in 2nd toe, left foot and in right shoulder, both wellhealed."

Details about pay, the person and address to which it was sent and discharge information can be gleaned from the documents. My grandfather's pay of \$15 a month was sent to his mother, Mrs. A. (Alvina) Appleby, Burin, North Burin, Newfoundland. The reason for his discharge, demobilization of troops, was stated on his discharge papers, along with the date, place and proposed residence after discharge - Burin, Newfoundland.

The Soldiers of the First World War Database (http://tllg.net/NC7l) is searchable by surname, full name and regiment number.

Diane Lynn McGyver Tibert, author of Fowl Summer Nights, is a freelance writer based in Central Nova Scotia. Visit her Roots to the Past blog (https:// rootstothepast.wordpress.com) to learn more about her genealogy writing.

The goose whisperer

first read about the Goose whisperer in a column by Toby Sterling that was carried in a number of on-line publications back in 2007. Articles have since appeared on CTV News and in the Toronto Star. If you Google the Goose whisperer, Martin Hof, you will get many websites concerning humane goose control. Mr. Hof saved his first goose, which was caught in a fishing net, when he was seven. He later created a company called the Vermin Control Service, which was renamed Nature Management, after the public health agency in Amsterdam hired him to solve clashes between over-bred geese and humans. Martin's goose encounters take place in the parks and on

the golf courses of the Netherlands where geese have become a real nuisance. He learned to control the geese and to communicate with them by whistling, talking and whispering. As a result, Martin Hof became known as the Goose whisperer.

Most articles refer to an incident in the Hof van Delft Park when Martin was 23. A goose lurched at a passing jogger, attempting to bite his legs. Hof had a chat with the goose and used his arm to mimic a goose's head bobbing up and down. This means

that he is a friend. The goose calmed down and returned to his group.

Martin Hof developed an unusual approach to urban goose management. Rather than culling the geese, which was the town policy, Hof found homes for them, being careful to keep families together to reduce trauma. Geese generally mate for life and may live together for 40 years. If the partners are suddenly split, they may never recover from the shock and some die of loneliness. Hof also discourages feeding geese and provides education to city workers and the public as well. Hof developed a database of a hundred or more farms and parks that are willing to take in geese that need to be moved. Humane, environmentally friendly birth control is also carried out. Park workers locate nests during the spring and smear the eggs with corn oil, which prevents the eggs from hatching.

Just after the heavy rain stopped on October 26, Sylvia Fullerton noticed a tanager at Broad Cove. It had been sitting on one of her feeders and then flew back

and forth among the nearby hardwood trees. This bird was a fall-plumaged male scarlet tanager. On the afternoon of October 27, Shirley Cohrs found two cattle egrets in Petite Riviere. Steven Hiltz was pleased to see two pied-billed grebes in Wentzell's Lake at Back Centre, and he had an immature northern cardinal show up there as well.

Jesse McLean paid a visit to Hirtle's Beach after the heavy rains of the most recent hurricane had subsided and nearly stepped on an exhausted northern gannet. A juvenile red-headed woodpecker was seen by Marg Millard at White Point. In Rhodes Corner, Mandy Eisenhauer reported some golden-crowned kinglets,

some Canada geese and lots

of American robins. In Riverport, Brian Kenefick watched a blue jay in his backyard trying to figure out how to get more food from a feeder with a globe around it that is meant to keep blue jays and larger birds out. This particular blue jay discovered that by hanging on with its feet at the right height it could pop its head through the caging and its beak into the opening that contains black oil sunflower seeds. Brian comments,

Reports of rarer birds across the province were plentiful. Species included hooded warblers, some pine warblers, a black-throated blue warbler, orange-crowned warblers, palm and black-throated green warblers, a yellowbreasted chat, white-crowned sparrows, clay-coloured sparrows, a field sparrow, a lark sparrow, great egrets, a green heron, an eastern bluebird, an eastern phoebe, a western kingbird, blue-gray gnatcatchers, house wrens, dickcissels, a Philadelphia vireo, a white-eyed vireo, a warbling vireo, a summer tanager, Cory's shearwaters, great skuas, a yellow-billed cuckoo, red-bellied woodpeckers, a snowy owl, indigo buntings, a Cooper's hawk, a red-shouldered hawk, a Pacific loon, and a long-tailed jaeger.

'smart bird.'

Of special note, a female ruby-throated hummingbird was seen near Canso on October 24 by Steve Buschell. Another one was spotted in Catalone, Cape Breton, by Pat Lahey on October 21.

Fill in the grid so that every row,

column and 3x3 box contains the numbers 1 through 9.

You may reach me at jrhbirder@hotmail.com or by phone, (902) 693-2174.

JAMES HIRTLE Bird Notes

Sudoku

ರ

6

2

Solution to Last week's Sudoku

9 8 3 2 5 4 1 7 6

2 4 1 8 7 6 5 3 9

7 6 5 1 9 3 8 2 4

9

3

1

5

1

Crossword Puzzle By Walter Feener

ACROSS

- 1. Vessel that carries freight 5. Steep-sided inlet
- 10. One trained in the culinary
- 14. Without much money
- It's used to detect speeders 16. Free from infirmity
- 17. Opposite prefix
- 18. Place where sports are played Vaulted church recess
- 20. Think things out
- 22. Part of a pistil
- 24. Choose for one's own use
- 26. Like dirt roads after rain
- Piglike animal 30. Burn with hot water
- Ratite bird
- 35. Sign of something to come
- 36. Waterway dug across land for ships to go through
- Experience soldier
- 38. Canonical hour
- Financial assistance 41. Choose by voting
- Overenthusiastic person
- 44. Dried coconut meat 46. At a time in the past
- 47. Period of historic time
- 48. Regarding
- 49. Place to exchange vows 50. Strong winds
- 52. British nobleman
- 54. Actor José
- Japanese hostess

- 60. Relating to wings 61. External
- 65. Writer of rhymes
- 66. Calcium oxide
- 67. Treatment
- 68. Highly spiced stew 69. Be enough
- 71. Long-lasting hairdo

DOWN

- Pole for holding up a sail
- Sharpen on a whetstone 3. Very small amount
- In its original condition 5. Not afraid to say what
- one thinks
- 6. Cookie container Lyric poem
- 8. Was a candidate
- 9. He lives in a castle in Transylvania
- 10. Vegetable with large leaves
- 11. Birth of a child
- 12. Different
- 13. Find out by touching 21. Pole for rowing
- 23. Make muddled
- Avoids capture
- 26. Authoritative command 27. 1000 kilograms
- 28. Secret love affair
- 29. Occult symbols
- 31. Heap of stones set up as a

70. Twilled woollen fabric



- monument 33. Place that many people visit
- 34. Complete 39. Thin flake
- 42. Round candy on a stick
- Burdensome
- 49. Have existence
- 51. Stop in French 53. Go well together
- - 54. Take a downward direction
 - 55. Lamb's pseudonym
 - 57, Flatfish
 - 58. Successor
 - 59. Unit of matter
 - 62. Put into service
 - 63. Thick black liquid
 - 64. "Which came first?" option

8 9 7 4 6 2 3 1 5 3 2 4 9 1 5 6 8 7 5 1 6 3 8 7 9 4 2 6 3 9 7 2 1 4 5 8 1 7 8 5 4 9 2 6 3 4 5 2 6 3 8 7 9 1

8

Solution to Last week's Crossword

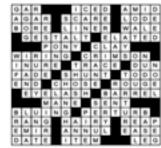
8

7

6

9

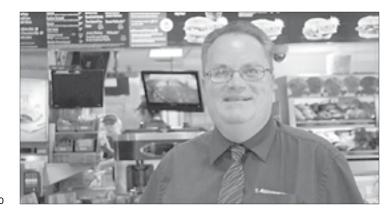
5



Look for my first book of crosswords, O Canada Crosswords #11, available in bookstores now! Follow me on Twitter@WalterDFeener

BUSINESS

Les Tasker of Bridgewater is a recipient of the 2014 McDonald's Outstanding Manager Award.



LEENA ALI PHOTO

rofessional Services

ACCOUNTANTS

UPHOLSTERY



A Member Firm of The AC Group of Independent Accounting Firms Limited

Bridgewater Office PO Box 29,

11 Dominion Street Bridgewater, NS B4V 2W6 902.543.4278

902.273.3080

office@bvca.ca www.acgca.ca



www.lunenburgchiselworks.com

BUILDING TRADES

Chester Office

RR 2, Chester, NS BOJ 1J0

Office #10, 4171 Hwy. 3

Meisner & Zwicker **Construction Ltd.** All Your Building Needs • Renovations • Additions • Decks

Custom Home Building



www.meisnerandzwicker.ca e) info@meisnerandzwicker.ca

THIS SPACE **COULD BE YOURS!**

Only \$10/week

Call 902-543-2457

R. MEISNER'S CONTRACTING LTD. WEST NORTHFIELD, N.S.

Specializing in:

FOOTINGS – FOUNDATIONS BASEMENT FLOORS CUSTOM HOME BUILDING FREE ESTIMATES

Call Richard Meisner 543-3648 After hours: 644-3881 email: builder@eastlink.ca

LANDSCAPING

PAINTERS



For all your Landscaping, Property Maintenance and related needs, call us today!

Upper Lahave office@naturesreflections.ca

Professional Page offers...

JORDAN PAINTERS

Interior & Exterior Painting

- Pressure washing Drywall repairs
- Free estimates Seniors' discount

cell: 521-0440 • ph.: 902-875-3327

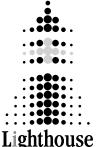
Fully certified and insured.

The Progress Bulletin

Lowest Prices Ever!

PAIN'

Weekly Exposure \$10/week!



PLUS Ask us about a

FREE BUSINESS PROFILE

that will give your business even more exposure!

DON'T MISS OUT! Call Today!

Call **902-543-2457** and ask for Angie, Steve, Penny or Tina today!

Bridgewater McDonald's manager wins national award

Les Tasker one of six winners in Atlantic region

BRIDGEWATER — Bridgewater Mc-Donald's manager, Les Tasker, is a recipient of the 2014 Outstanding Manager Award from McDonald's Restaurants of Canada.

The Outstanding Manager Award allows us to recognize the exceptional contribution of our employees, and to show our appreciation for their work and devotion. Les Tasker is truly a role model, and we are pleased to recognize his work by awarding this prize," stated Natalie Saulnier, regional vice president for eastern Canada, in a press release.

Managers are evaluated in areas such as customer satisfaction, training and development of staff and management of the entire operation. Mr. Tasker is one of six winners in the Atlantic region.

"Our area supervisor nominated me and I didn't even realize I was nominated," said Mr. Tasker.

"When I got the phone call from the vice president of McDonald's I was really excited."

After completing his bachelor's degree in business administration at Acadia University in 1988, he was hired by McDonald's as a manager trainee. He worked his way up from second assistant to first assistant manager, and in 2012 became store manager of the Bridgewater restaurant located at 288 Dufferin Street.

"I work with a really good support team here," he said.

"The customers become like family. ... We have so many customers that come in on a regular basis.'

As part of the award, Mr. Tasker will receive a custom-designed trophy and shares of McDonald's Corporation stock.

Chester company gets provincial cash

\$35,000 grant to boost marketing strategy

CHESTER — A Chester company will receive \$35,000 from the province to boost marketing efforts.

Mdina Enterprises is getting the cash "to develop a new marketing and brand awareness strategy, sales consulting and human resources strategy," according to

Economic and Rural Development and Tourism Minister Michel Samson announced October 21 that 26 companies will receive a total of \$740,000 through the department's global business accelerator program.

These are innovative, leading-edge businesses that want to do business around the world," the minister said. "Government understands that sometimes there are barriers to this kind of expansion, and we want to partner with our ambitious entrepreneurs and corporate leaders to create the conditions where they can grow and be successful."

Under the accelerator program, businesses hire a professional with international business expertise and are reimbursed by government up to 80 per cent of eligible costs, to a maximum of \$35,000.

The program is administered by Nova Scotia Business Inc.

Mdina Enterprises provides program and project management services, business analysis and presentation services.

DNR posts wood harvest maps

COUNTY — On October 28, the government posted new maps on the Department of Natural Resources website that show planned western Crown fibre

In many cases, the county-by-county maps snow which narvesting method will be employed.

Each map includes a deadline for providing feedback to the department, which will try to respond to comments within 10 days of that date.

New maps and updates will be posted frequently over the coming months, so those interested should check the site regularly.

To share thoughts on proposed harvest plans, e-mail

Jillian. Weldon-Genge@novascotia. ca and include the harvest area reference number from the map.

On September 30, the department released its first western Crown harvest maps. These and future maps are part of the department's effort to be more open and transparent.

For more information, and to contact the department, visit http://novascotia. ca/natr

Gold & Silver Company opens in Chester

A full-service precious metals dealer has recently opened in Chester.

The Chester Gold & Silver Company, located at 34 Queen Street, offers gold, silver and platinum bars and coins.

"Chester Gold & Silver Company sells 99.9 per cent pure bullion products produced by the Royal Canadian Mint,

United States Mint and other reputable refiners from around the world," states a company press release.

The owners moved to the area last year and have more than 20 years of experience working with precious metals in Montreal.

BUSINESS

A SportFresh start

Business helps deal with rank athletic gear

"Without proper cleaning

and sanitizing of your sports

equipment, you are shortening

the life span of the equipment,

lowering its re-sale value, and

you, personally, even run the

risk of becoming sick."

Ashley Uhlman

SportFresh owner

Story & photo by PATRICK HIRTLE

mail@southshorenow.ca

f you've ever loved or lived with someone who is an athlete, then you understand all too well the olfactory pain that goes along with having such a person so close to vou.

It's all part of the natural process, after all – athletes work hard and, in doing so, they perspire.

That sweat embeds itself in sports equipment, penetrating deep into the fabric, tainting fibers and stitching with moisture, ultimately breeding the kind of odours that would make just about anyone blush.

It is the cross that most athletes must bear, particularly those who are required to suit up in pounds of equipment before taking to the ice

or the field. Football players know the bur-

So, too, do hock-

ey players. In fact, that was

how Ashley Uhlman decided that something had to be done about his

goaltender with an affinity for high-energy ball hockey, Mr. Uhlman had for years endured to salty taunting that

goes along with raucous-smelling gear. Last year, Mr. Uhlman began exploring the realm of cleaning options that were available.

"[It] started out as more of an interest and curiosity of what actually causes our sports gear to become so foul-smelling and it turned into a vision," he explained.

"I began doing my research, and be-

came concerned for myself, other athletes, and the kids in our community that are involved in sports," Mr. Uhlman continued.

"Knowing my own goalie gear was potentially harmful to myself and not protecting me in the manner it was designed to do, I decided to take the next obvious step - and that is when Sportfresh was born."

In February, he opened up SportFresh at 1729 on Highway 10, just outside of Bridgewater.

Mr. Uhlman began working hard to spread the word on the multitude of reasons why one really should make a conscious effort to keep his or her sports equipment clean.

"Mold, fungus and bacteria are the issues," Mr. Uhlman explained."The stink is a just a by-product.

"The odour that the majority of us have

all experienced, either form our own gear or the person you're checking into the boards, is actually a by-product of what I am now targeting," he said. "This smell is caused my molds, fungus and bacteria."

In its cleaning process, Sport-Fresh uses scientifically backed Sani Sport technology that eliminates more than

99 per cent of bacteria that can be found in protective equipment.

Sani Sport uses ozone in its cleaning process to, essentially, oxidize the equipment – opening up and penetrating down to the fibres and, in the process, killing

The technology is the same cleaning process employed by many National Football League teams and some 27 National Hockey League teams.

"So far, things have been looking very good and we have had incredible feed back from the service I am providing,'

And what's often lost among the fuss over the smell of sports equipment, he added, is that by not cleaning your gear properly and on a regular basis, you're actually hurting your own pocketbook because your equipment simply won't last as long.

"Without proper cleaning and sanitizing of your sports equipment, you are



shortening the life span of the equipment, lowering its re-sale value, and you, personally, even run the risk of becoming sick," he said.

The entire cleaning process for a full set of gear takes less than 20 minutes to complete and Mr. Uhlman is able to sanitize to complete sets of gear per

The equipment is placed into what looks like a stainless steel cabinet and then undergoes the Sani Sport oxidization process.

'The odour itself coming from many locker rooms and equipment bags could be considered biological warfare," Mr. Uhlman said with a smile.

"I take pride in offering a service that creates a safer environment for all of us. My customers are happier, safer, and a heck of a lot better-smelling after coming to SportFresh."

For more information on Sportfresh or to book an appointment to have your gear cleaned, you can visit online at http:// www.sportfresh.ca.



Two FREE evening workshops! **Financial Essentials for Small Business:**

Save yourself some money at tax time/year-end!

Tuesday, November 25th & Thursday, Novmember 27th, 6-8pm **South Shore Opportuntities CBDC** 7 Henry Hensey Drive, LIVERPOOL

Topics include: Business structures, HST, what is income, inventory, eligible expenses, tax planning tips, simple recordkeeping, techniques, balance your bank account, how to complete an HST form, and more!





More info: www.southshoreopportunities.com Register for this FREE workshop by email: sso@cbdc.ca

ARTS ENTERTAINMENT

Talent from the trenches

Great War relic marks historic battle site

By ROBERT HIRTLE

rhirtle@southshorenow.ca

We seldom envision a connection between the horror of war and the beauty of art.

A century ago, however, as the carnage of what became known as the Great War unfolded in Europe, the two did indeed converge, and works that became known as "trench art" emerged from "Maybe"

the shadows of the battlefields.

According to Jane Kimball in her book "Trench Art of the Great War and Related Souvenirs," the idea of creating masterpieces from chaos was not new.

"Soldiers have always made decorative or souvenir objects in their spare time. During the Napoleonic Wars, French prisoners of war

interned in British prison camps created a variety of elaborate boxes, models and other pieces made from soup bones as well as marquetry boxes and similar items using plaited straw," Ms Kimball wrote. "The Crimean War produced interesting souvenirs such as inkwells made from cannonballs. Soldiers in the American Civil War decorated powder horns, canteens and snuffboxes with personal and patriotic engravings and fabricated game pieces from bone and spent bullets. Sailors also have rich traditions of creating scrimshaw and needlework pieces."

She said that projectiles with brass casings, first produced in 1857, replaced cannonballs and other artillery ammunition as the century progressed.

"The Spanish-American War and the Boer War were the first wars in which this type of ammunition was widely used. Typical shell casing souvenirs from this period were engraved with the details of battles or inscribed as souvenirs of the war or merely shaped into vases to be kept as decorative mementos."

With the advent of the Great War in 1914, digging trenches to do battle with the enemy came into vogue and "prolonged entrenchment of troops and a vast supply of the detritus of war provided an ever-expanding canvas for the talents of soldierartists.

"Decorated objects made from 1914 throughout the post-war period are generally referred to as trench art ... a highly evocative term conjuring up the image of a mud-spattered soldier in a soggy trench hammering out a souvenir for a loved one at home while dodging bullets and artillery shells," Ms. Kimball wrote.

This image was a popular, albeit false, conception of the manner in which most trench art was created.

"A few types of trench art – finger rings made from melted down aluminum are a good example – could be made easily in a trench during lulls in the fighting, but the hammering involved in making many trench art pieces would have been greeted with unwelcome hostile fire from the enemy," Ms Kimball explained. "Trench art items made during the war were in fact created at a distance from the front line trenches either by soldiers at rest behind the front lines, by skilled artisans among the civilian population, by prisoners of war, or by soldiers convalescing from wounds as handicraft therapy."

One such piece of trench art has survived in Lunenburg County for decades under the watchful eye of Doug Greek of Blue Rocks.

The story of how it came into his possession goes back over 50 years.

It took place in the early 1960s, back in the days when stores in Lunenburg were open Saturday evenings and Mr. Greek used to be a frequent visitor to Adams & Knickle Ltd.

"It was in Eugene Ritcey's office up on the shelf," he recalled. "On Saturday evenings ... I'd go in and I'd look at this piece of artwork, the shell. After looking at it for so many weeks, I guess he finally told me 'If you want that you can have it.' I couldn't believe it. Maybe he thought I was going to take good care of it."

The object in question is a piece of trench art made from a 75-millimeter shell casing that has an interest-

ing history.

" **M**aybe he thought

I was going to take

good care of it."

Doug Greek

"He told me that it was his father that brought that home from the First World War and it was made by a German prisoner of war," Mr. Greek said. "Basically, that's all that I know about it."

The casing is ornately detailed and quite unusual in that its lettering and design have been embossed from the inside to the outside of the shell.

It bears the name of Chateau Thierry, a village in France that was the scene of fierce fighting between American and French Allied forces and the Germans in July 1918 that was dubbed the "Second Battle of the Marne."

That was the first battle American soldiers fought in during the war, and historians in some circles credit the week-long skirmish for turning the Germans from aggressors to defenders and changing the balance of power in the conflict.

Although Mr. Greek has looked after the Great War relic for more than five decades, he believes now is the time for it to be returned to where it rightfully belongs.

To that end, he is planning to present the shell casing to Mr. Ritcey's daughter, Jane Ritcey-Moore, who is the current president of Adams & Knickle Ltd.

"I've had it for 50 years and I thought, well, if it goes back in their family then they can decide what to do with it," Mr. Greek said.



Ваувоо

Bayview Community School's annual family-friendly Bayboo halloween event had a Wizard of Oz theme this year. Pictured are Kennedy Crowe, Hannah Allen and Emery Allen.



ROBERT HIRTLE PHOTO

Nearly a century old, this piece of "trench art," which commemorates the 1918 Great War battle site Chateau Thierry in France, is believed to have been created by a German prisoner of war.

South Shore Players

presents

The Wizard of Oz

Evenings at 7:00pm:

Nov. 28 & 29, Dec. 5 & 6, 2014

Matinées at 2:00pm:

Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 13, & 14, 2014

PEARL THEATRE, LUNENBURG

TICKETS available at:

Kinburn Pharmasave, Mahone Bay Kinley's Pharmacy, Lunenburg Townsend Strings & Things, Bridgwater online www.southshoreplayers.com

ADULTS \$20 • 12 YEARS & UNDER \$12

INFO: 902-531-2258



Hours (effective Nov. 3rd): Mon.-Wed., Fri. & Sat. 9:30am - 5pm; Thurs. 9:30am - 8pm; Sun. Noon - 5pm



ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

Drum major off to Europe for Remembrance Day

Fire department band also planning 2015 trip

This Remembrance Day, the Bridgewater Fire Department Band will not be led on parade to the cenotaph by its drum major, Jana Hirtle.

However, by the time the parade sets off from the Royal Canadian Legion in Bridgewater she will have already taken part in five parades — two in England on November 9 and three in Belgium on November 11 — with another one scheduled for that evening.

This is the second time that the Bridgewater band has been represented in Europe.

The invitation to participate in Remembrance Day events in Europe was first extended to the BFD band by its sister band, the band of the West Yorkshire Fire and Rescue Service (WYFRS), two years ago. The WYFRSB plays in Belgium on Remembrance Day on a biannual basis. In 2012, two members of the BFD band and the fire chief at the time attended what they all described as "life-changing" and "magnificent" ceremonies overseas.

In addition to participating in the many Remembrance Day services, Ms Hirtle will be working with the leadership of the West Yorkshire band to help prepare for the Bridgewater band's 2015 trip to England, France and Belgium. That "journey of Remembrance" will retrace the path taken by soldiers from Nova Scotia who volunteered to fight for King and Empire 100 years ago.

Although the band is only sending one member this year, Ms Hirtle will not be traveling on her own. She will be accompanied by her father, Wayne Beazley, and together they will be making a special side trip to the grave of their father and grandfather, Dick Beazley, who was killed in action in Germany on February 26, 1945, and is buried in the Canadian military cemetery in Groesbeek, Holland.



Drum major Jana Hirtle will represent the Bridgewater Fire Department Band in Europe this month.

Local artisans featured at "Petite Noel"

Christmas show and sale comes to Petite Riviere

By ROBERT HIRTLE

A brand-new seasonal festival that focuses on the works of approximately 30 Lunenburg County artisans is coming to the Petite Riviere area.

The "Petite Noel Artisan Show and Sale,"the brainchild of fabric artist Linda MacDonald, will take place November 22 and 23 at a series of five venues in the village.

Those locations include the Painted Saltbox, River House Rug Hooking, the Petite Corner Store, Mariner Craft and Wesley United Church.

"What we have done in order to bring all these venues together is we've created a passport," Ms MacDonald explains.

Visitors can collect their passports at the first venue they encounter on the days of the show and have it stamped at each of the five stops that they

They can then make a donation at the Petite Corner Store for the Christmas Hamper project and become eligible for one of three door prizes based on \$10, \$20 and \$30 levels of donations.

Hampers will be distributed within the community to brighten Christmas for needy families in the local area following the event.

The first prize is a Christmas-star quilt handmade by Ms MacDonald that can only be won by those contributing at the \$30 level.

Second and third prizes are an original waterco-

River House" and a Peter Blais lithograph called "Evening at Blue Rocks." Donations at any of the three levels

lour by Dennis Curran entitled "Beyond

will be eligible for those two prizes.

"The drawings will be made at River

What: Petite Noel Artisan Show and Sale

When: Saturday, November 22 and Sunday, November 23

Where: The Painted Saltbox, River House Rug Hooking, Petite Corner Store, Mariner Craft and

Wesley United Church

For more info.: http://www.petitenoel.ca

House Sunday afternoon at 3:30," Ms MacDonald

Also, during both days of the festival, members of Wesley United Church will be serving chowder, soup and beverages and church stewards will be hosting a bake sale.

Ms MacDonald said the theme for this year's event is "Building Community Through Art" and to that end venues will display an eclectic array of items covering a broad price spectrum with the goal of keeping dollars in the local area.

"This is unique. This is the first time that venues have come together to host a show and that so many artisans have been able to sell Christmas wares in the local community," she says. "What we're so keen about is we do see it expanding and growing. The owners of these businesses have donated their space and are just so positive in supporting us."

For more information visit http://www.petiten-



Fabric Artist Linda MacDonald displays the handmade Christmas-star quilt she created and donated as a prize for the inaugural Petite Riviere Artisan Show and Sale.



Creative People Needed for the Chester **Gingerbread Competition**

The 6th Annual Gingerbread House Competition has expanded to include other gingerbread creations, "Boats, Barns & Buildings." Entries judged on overall appearance, originality, creativity, level of difficulty and precision. The six categories remain the same as last year, individual & group categories in the following ranges: Adult, Children grades 6-9, Children grades P-5.

For full information visit the Chester Arts Centre website at www.chesterartcentre.ca. Entry forms available by email at art@amicusgallery.ca or at Chester Pharmasave.

Send completed entry forms to "Gingerbread Competition", Box 508, Chester, NS B0J 1J0 or email to art@amicusgallery.ca. Entry forms must be received by 5pm on November 15. If you do not register, we cannot accept an entry. Delivery of the completed pieces: Nov. 27.



9 King St., Lunenburg 902.640.3112 | Rimerestaurant.ca

THURSDAYS

Two for One Pastas

FRIDAYS Steak Night

SATURDAYS

\$5 Cocktail (with meal purchase)

SUNDAYS Two for One Desserts

LUNCH: Tues.-Sun., 11:30am-3pm DINNER: Tues.-Sun., 5-9pm; Fri.-Sat., 5-10pm



10 Falkland Street Lunenburg 902-298-9756 902-634-8851

NEW FALL HOURS

Monday - Tuesday: 5-9pm Wednesday: CLOSED Thursday, Friday, Saturday: 5-9pm Sunday:

Brunch 10am-2pm; Dinner 5-9pm

Catering Available for business, private functions!!

Voted No. 1 Restaurant in Lunenburg Voted No. 5 Restaurant in Nova Scotia



ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT



ROBERT HIRTLE PHOTO

PICTURE PERFECT

Malcolm Mann, left, and Thomas Dauphinee, volunteers with the Mahone Islands Conservation Association (MICA), display a Joesph Purcell oil painting entitled "Winter Farm at First South," one of many items which will be up for sale at the 12th annual MICA Gala Dinner & Auction fundraiser taking place at Atlantica Hotel and Marina on November 7. The painting, which was donated by Ralph Hennigar, is valued at \$5,500 and bidding will start at \$2,500. For a list of other items donated for this year's auction, visit http://www.mahoneislands.ns.ca.

Chester District School benefits from "An afternoon with Haven"

Organizers of the September event that gave fans of the hit show "Haven" a chance to meet some of cast and crew recently made a presentation to the Chester District School Breakfast Program.



ELMER ISELER SINGERS

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 7

CHORAL WORKSHOP 4:30PM

Open to all ages and musical abilities the workshop will be conducted by Dr. Lydia Adams and will feature Allister MacGillivray's 'Here's to Song' and Leo Dubinsk's 'We Rise Again'.

\$10 general (or free with ticket to concert)

CONCERT 7:30PM

With music by Herbert Howells, Morton Lauridsen, Eric Whitacre, and Hussein Janmohamed, as well as traditional Maritime favorites.

\$20 general | \$10 student



www.musiqueroyale.com

Representatives Haven, the Chester Municipal Chamber of Commerce and the Municipality of the District of Chester presented a cheque for \$2,975 to the school.

"This will continue to support keeping our children's minds available for learning," said Principal Bernie Van Doninck in a release.

The September event was organized to celebrate Haven in the Chester community and give fans an opportunity to mix with the cast, crew and producers.

"Haven has been shot locally since it debuted in 2010 and over the past several years has been a significant contributor to the Chester area and has played a vital role within our community," said Warden Allen Webber.

Economic development officer Marianne Gates noted, "The tremendous benefit that Haven has contributed to the local economy is to be celebrated, and this event gave us the chance to offer sincere gratitude to the Haven team as a corporate partner."

In addition to the chamber and municipality, 10 local businesses supported the event to cover costs for advertising and food, ensuring that all proceeds could go to the school program.

"Haven has been an enormous economic benefit to our members and all businesses in our area," said Jo-Ann Grant, president of the Chester Municipal Chamber of Commerce. "We were excited to work with Haven and the municipality to create and sponsor this event."

The event offered the more than 300 in attendance a chance not only to meet some cast and crew but also to have a photo taken with them and to hear some of them perform as part of a band. Main cast members Emily Rose (Audrey) and Lucas Bryant (Nathan) demonstrated their multiple talents, along with crew members Andrew Stretch, Bruce Dixon and Ken Pineo.

"Chester has been a wonderful home to Haven and the production was very happy to be able to give back to the local community by helping raise funds for the school breakfast program," said unit publicist Skana Gee.

"The Haven cast and crew were deeply touched by the warmth and enthusiasm shown by those who turned out to welcome us that afternoon at the Fo'c'sle."





Blues musician Rick Fines will be performing at a benefit concert and silent auction for the Tusarnaarniq **Sivumut Association** on November 8.

Lunenburg concert supports Nunavut music initiatives

Maple Blues award-winning songwriter Rick Fines, fiddler Gordon Stobbe, guitarist Greg Simm and the Riverport & Area Community Choir will be part of the 6th annual benefit concert and silent auction for the Tusarnaarniq Sivumut As-

Funds raised from the auction and concert will go to the association, which translates into "music for the future." The association provides instruments to Inuit youth in Nunavut. The association was created to secure the future of existing music programs and to reach more youth across the territory.

The event will be held at The Pearl Theatre in Lunenburg on November 8 beginning at 6 p.m.

Shoreline featuring new exhibit

During the month of November, the South Shore Regional Hospital's Shoreline Gallery is featuring the works of watercolourist Shirley Abberton and acrylic painter Janet Stewart.

The gallery is an arm of the South Shore Regional Hospital Auxiliary and a portion of the proceeds of sales are donated to the auxiliary for patient care.

Myles and Moffat in Lunenburg

Popular performers David Myles and Ashley Moffat will perform a benefit concert in aid of the Mersey Tobeatic Research Institute (MTRI) at the Pearl Theatre in Lunenburg

Doors open at 7 p.m. for the event, which is part of the third-annual MTRI Conservation Science Meeting taking place earlier in the day at the Lunenburg fire hall.

Author reading "Ties That Bind"

Nova Scotian author Suzanne Atkinson will read from her book "Ties That Bind" at the Margaret Hennigar Public Library in Bridgewater, November 9 from 1:30 to 2:30 p.m.

A coming-of-age story in the genre of women's literature, the novel recounts the life of Dr. Norah Clarke, how she is affected by people and happenings around her and how, in turn, she affects the lives of others.

It is a story of forgiveness and loss; of learning to love and be loved; and of growing, friendship and simple pleasures.

Elmer Iseler Singers to perform

The Elmer Iseler singers, under the direction of Lydia Adams, will perform at St. John's Anglican Church, Lunenburg, November 7 at 7:30 p.m.

Formed in 1979 by the late Dr. Elmer Iseler, the group is regarded as one of Canada's most illustrious vocal ensembles, which brings life to an exciting repertoire that spans over 500 years of great choral music.



ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

Favourites for in front of the wood stove

ach year I like to break out some power belly warmers for those first truly cold days in late fall. Here are a couple of favourites for enjoying in front of the wood stove.

Cream of Roasted Chicken and Mushroom Soup

This recipe is good for making use of leftover chicken. The little

bit of sherry in the soup makes all the difference.

Ingredients:

4 tbsps butter, divided 1 pound mushrooms, any kind, cleaned and diced

1 medium onion, finely chopped

1 tsp salt

4 cups chicken stock

2 cups roasted, shredded cooked chicken

2 tbsps flour

1/4 cup sherry

1 bay leaf

2/3 cup heavy cream pepper to taste

Directions:

Heat a sauté pan on medium-high heat. Add half the butter and diced mushrooms and sauté, stirring frequently, until mushrooms are browned and cooked through, about five minutes.

Combine the other half of the butter, onion and salt in a stock pot and sauté on medium low, stirring occasionally, until onion is soft, about ten minutes. Add stock and half of mushrooms and purée with a stick blender, or remove to

a stand blender, purée and return to the

Return to heat and add other half of mushrooms and shredded cooked chicken. Sprinkle in flour while stirring. Add sherry and bay leaf and simmer on medium low for fifteen minutes. Remove leaf, add cream, add pepper to taste and

serve.

Savoury Pumpkin Pudding

This recipe is adapted from Dorie Greenspan's "Pumpkin Stuffed with Everything Good" from her book "Around My French Table: More Than 300 Recipes From My Home to Yours." Be sure to use a pie pumpkin rather than an ornamental variety, as they can be stringy and bland.

Ingredients:

1 pumpkin, about 3 pounds

1/4 cup butter

Salt and pepper to taste

4 cups cubed bread

1 cup shredded gruyere or cheddar heese

2 cloves garlic, finely chopped 5 slices thick bacon, cooked and crumbled

2 large apples, cored and chopped into

bite-sized pieces 1 tbsp minced fresh thyme

1 cup chicken broth

1/2 cup heavy cream

Directions:

Cut the top off a pumpkin as if you were going to make a jack-o'-lantern. Remove the seeds and strings from the inside. Rub butter around the interior, then season with salt and pepper. Place in a large casserole dish, replace cap and set aside.

Place rack in lower third of the oven and preheat to 350° F.

In a mixing bowl, combine cubed

bread, shredded cheese, bacon, apples, thyme, chicken broth and cream. Toss, then pack into pumpkin. Replace cap.

Bake until cheese is melted and flesh of pumpkin is soft when poked with a knife, one and a half to two hours. Remove cap and bake another fifteen minutes. Allow to cool slightly, then serve by scooping out portions from the top or cutting into wedges.



Savoury pumpkin pudding is a recipe adapted from Dorie Greenspan's "Pumpkin Stuffed with Everything Good."



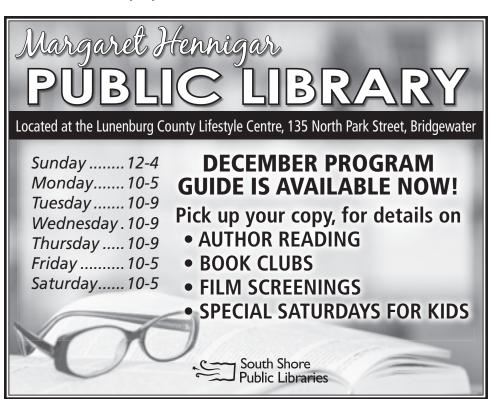
BAILEY

Betty's Bite

ROBERT HIRTLE PHOTO

THE UNFORGETTABLE '50S

Members of the South Shore Ukulele Players, under the direction of Sandra Obritsch, performed a concert of 1950s music for an appreciative audience at St. Matthew's Lutheran Church in Rose Bay on November 2. Group members include, from left, Sandy Casey, Barbara Stevens, Paul Casey, Myrna Corkum and Arlene Johnson.



OHC OUR HEALTH CENTRE OHC Share the Health

WEEKLY DRAW EVERY MONDAY Tickets \$2.00

OHC 50/50 Draw tickets on sale at these fine retailers

Western Shore / Gold River

Mo's Grill & Dining Room Richardson's Garage Riverview Meat Market

Chester Basin

Chester Basin Service Centre (Petrocan)

New Ross

Clover Farm Vittles Café

Blandford

The Deck

Chester

Chester Auto Supplies
Chester Foodland
Chester Irving
Chester Pharmasave
Chester Save Easy
Chester Variety
Hammond's Kwik Way
Kiwi Café
Stretch Diner

Hubbards

Hubbards Irving Hubbards Pharmasave Hubbards Save Easy

Support OUR HEALTH CENTRE



This week in SPORTS

Getting the "Q" call

Josh Shatford joins Charlottetown Islanders



Josh Shatford had 10 goals in his first 13 games with the CIBC Wood Gundy Lumberjacks

By Patrick Hirtle

mail@southshorenow.ca

Just a few short weeks ago, Josh Shatford had to endure a hockey heartache.

After what was widely viewed as a solid training camp with the Quebec Major

Junior Hockey League's Charlottetown Islanders, Mr. Shatford was among the last cuts and was returned to the Maritime Hockey League's Bridgewater Lumberjacks.

Disappointed but undaunted, the Fox Point native set to the task of stepping up his game.

Not only did he earn an alternate captain's "A" on his jersey in Bridgewater, but he also jumped out of the gate, pacing the 'Jack's offence, posting 10 goals and 14 points in just 12 games.

All the while, the powers that be in Charlottetown – general manger Grant Sonier and head coach Gordie Dwyer were keeping an eye on Mr. Shatford's progress and, after about five weeks of strong play, the call to return to the island finally came this week.

"Mr. Sonier called me yesterday [Monday] while I was in school," Mr. Shatford said.

"[He] told me I had a great start to the season in Bridgewater and they wanted me to come up for a couple of weeks."

Mr. Shatford was told that he would be up with the Islanders until at least November 10.

Islanders' head coach Gordie Dwver said that Mr. Shatford's call up was the result of a combination of his good play

"It is unbelievable

how you feel when

you get that call."

Josh Shatford

Charlottetown Islanders player

and fortuitous timing.

"With Ross Johnston remaining sidelined due to injury and both Mitchell Balmas and Samuel Guilbault off to the World Under-17 Hockey Challenge for seven games it opens a door for Josh," he explained.

Mr. Dwyer added that Mr. Shatford's "strong play early this season with Bridgewater and his showing at training camp," made him a clear choice.

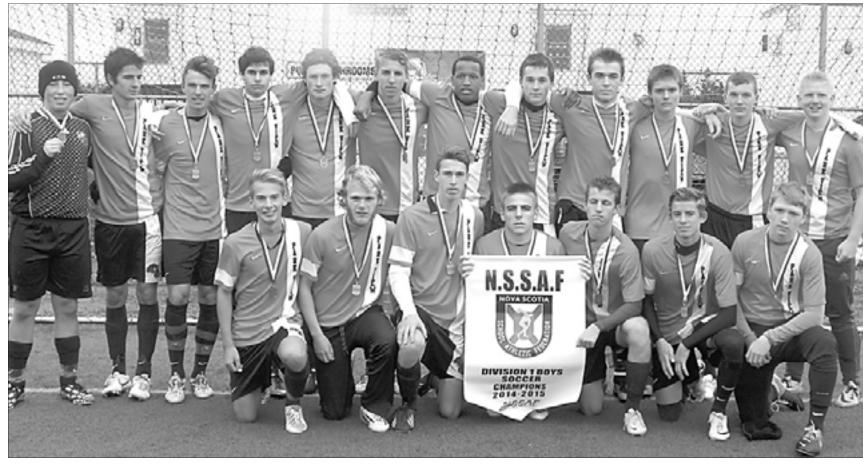
After November 10 exactly what happens remains to be seen, but Mr. Shatford is keeping an open mind and an optimis-

"I put in a lot of time, but it's hockey and you never know what's around the next corner, so I try to just work my butt off and let the hockey gods take care of the rest." he said.

"[But] it is unbelievable how you feel when you get that call." Mr. Shatford

"It makes all the long hours that I spend in the gym worth every minute.'

Members of the Park View Panthers Division 1 soccer championship team are, from back left, Adam Harvey, Tobias Wolter, Colton Kaizer, Brendan Balcolm, Colin Cambell, Mikey Mosher, James Lucas, Jack Creaser, Hunter Vaszily, Jake Bode, Brogan Skinner. Noah Tanner and coach Dean McDow. Front row, from left, are Lorenzo Schiavone, Rvan Hebb, Will Conners, Sam Julien, Ben Bears, Ryan Rhodenizer and Cooper Stuart.



Park View boys claim NS soccer crown

Team has three titles in five years

By ROBERT HIRTLE

rhirtle@southshorenow.ca

Park View Panthers boys soccer team won the Division 1 provincial championship in Dartmouth November 1 by defeating Citadel 2-1 in the title game.

The win marked the third time in the past five years the team has captured the provincial crown, and was the sixth time in seven years it has reached the provin-

Veteran head coach Dean McDow, who has run the club for a dozen seasons, said there were 19 players on this year's roster, which included seven seniors.

"A big chunk of the rest of the group was Grade 11s. We carried three Grade 10s this year, so we had a group of kids who had gone to the provincial finals two years ago and we didn't get to the provincial last year so they were pretty hungry," Mr. McDow said.

That determination showed during the regular season when the team went undefeated with a 20-0 record, scoring 78 goals while only giving up 8.

"We were pretty well balanced, we had

a strong offence and a very good defence," he said. "The depth of the team was probably the best of the teams that I've coached.'

To win the title, Park View had to defeat a trio of Halifax-area schools, and they began by besting C.P. Allen in a qualifying game by a lopsided 8-1 score.

The squad then went up against Halifax West in the provincial semifinal game and won that contest easily as well by a

'That actually was the team that beat us out the last two years, so that was a

game that we were pretty elevated for ... based on what happened the last two years," the coach said.

In the final against Citadel, the game was scoreless after the first half before Park View netted the first tally of the game around the 15 minute mark of the second half.

"They came back about 10 minutes later and tied it up and then we scored with about 15 minutes to play and kind of held on the rest of the way," Mr. McDow said. "It was pretty intense.'

SPORTS

New Germany Saints doubly blessed

Senior teams score soccer sweep

By ROBERT HIRTLE rhirtle@southshorenow.ca

This past weekend, teams from New Germany Rural High School captured titles in both the Division 3 boys and girls 2014 Nova Scotia School Athletic Federation provincial soccer championships.

The boys team won their title with a 2-0 victory over Bridgetown in the final, which was played in Halifax, while the girls won their provincial title at South Colchester by defeating Dalbrae 3-1.

Darren Penney, who with Christine Delong serves as co-head coaches of the girls squad, said the club opened the weekend with a close fought 2-1 victory over host South Colchester on Friday that led to the team making the championship match the following day.

"It took the whole game to win that game, we took it to the last five minutes before we scored the game winner," he recalled. "The girls played hard, but they always play hard. They're a hard working bunch of girls ... an industrious, worklike team.'

The provincial title capped off another impressive season for the team, which has now won three Nova Scotia championships in the past five years.

The squad went undefeated this year against division 3 rivals in league play, in the regional championships and through provincial qualifying play.

The Saints finished the year with an astonishing total of 55 goals scored while surrendering only seven.

Mr. Penney said the five Grade 12 girls on the team stepped up this year into leadership roles, which meant a lot to the club's success.

While those players will be moving on next season, the future of the team still looks bright thanks to the school's junior program, which produced a girls' team that captured a regional championship for the third time this year.

"We've got some good players coming up," he said. "Christine and I are proud of the girls work this year and our thanks goes out to the summer coaches of the girls as well as the parents, because they took the time over the summer to work with them.'

Meanwhile, New Germany's boys team, which was coached by Blair Forest and assistants Sean Hall and Marcus Noel, captured the provincial title for the first time since 2006 after finishing the regular season with a sparkling 15-1 record.

"We won the first game [at the provincials] against South Colchester 5-2. They were a strong team up there, a lot of Grade 12s, but our boys played well. They just played hard all weekend," said coach Blair Forest.



New Germany senior girls provincial champions are, from back left, Emma Delong, Jennie Eagles, Alysha Allen, Janelle Hebb, Megan Zinck, Emma Joudrey, Jacklyn Daniels, Breanne Snyder, Chloe Mansfield and Jenna Nauss. Front row, from left, are Riley Burroughs, Kerstyn Demone, Katherine Porter, Robin Penney, Samm Sarty, Abby Cook, Ally Seamone, Victoria Burgoyne and Cassie Burroughs.



New Germany senior boys provincial champions are, from front left, Jared Woodworth, Francesco Abrignani, Wesley Eichel, Kyle Logan, Daniel Lohnes, Bailey Weagle, Drew Frank and Gavin Kelly. Back row from left are head coach Blair Forrest, assistant coach Sean Hall, Connor Hall, Cody Broome, Josh Mailman, Fabian Perez, Rogan Schofield, Nathan Minick, Connor Russell, Colin McKay, Drew Whalen, Jackson Zwicker, Kyle Lowe, Colby Baker and assistant coach Marcus Noel.

"We tried to push that hard work mentality into the boys early in the year and told them that it would pay off for them if they just stuck with the plan and work hard every game."

Although this was his first year as senior boys coach, Mr. Forest and Mr. Hall had coached the school's junior boys team for the past two years and as a result were familiar with many of their players.

"We won regionals last year with the Grade 9s and then we moved along with those boys, so we had eight kids in Grade

we had the year before," he said.

With a new head coach and the addition of eight new players to the team Mr. Forest said a lot of bonding had to take place early in the season to make the team a success.

"But they jelled and came together and worked very much as a team."

In order to get to the provincial finals. the squad had to first win a six-team regional final, which they did on October 18, then the team moved on to win a

10 this year ... and four in Grade 11 that qualifying game the following weekend on their home pitch.

"Championship games are a lot different because you're playing the other best team in the province, which made it just as far," Mr. Forest said. "Bridgetown was a very good team and they were defending champions from the year before. We had beaten them at regionals 3-0. We knew they would give us a really strong game in the championship and they certainly did."

'Jacks play three games in three days

The Bridgewater Lumberjacks had a rare "three in three" weekend when they played three games in as many days last week.

First, on Friday at the Lunenburg County Lifestyle Centre (LCLC), the 'Jacks welcomed the Yarmouth Mariners, a team the club trailed by four points in the EastLink Division for the final playoff position.

The Mariners got off to a quick start when former 'Jack Shawn Boudreau and Luc Knight scored within three minutes of the puck drop, and the home team found themselves down 2-0 quickly. Brennan Bailey replied with about four minutes remaining in the first and it was 2-1 Mariners after one period.

Makail Parker scored with one second left on the clock in the second to tie the game 2-2. The play was very close, but the puck was clearly in before the buzzer sounded to end the period.

However, Bridgewater found themselves in penalty trouble in the third and Yarmouth struck two times on the power play. Brandon Syms had both Yarmouth goals with the man advantage.

Rookie Brett Tidman replied a few minutes later on the power play and it was a one goal game with just over 10 minutes remaining. The Mariners got into penalty trouble themselves with minutes remaining and the home squad had a golden opportunity to tie the game during a five-onthree power play with 50 seconds left. The 'Jacks also pulled their goalie to make it a three man advantage, but Yarmouth won the ensuing faceoff and Gareth Nicholson put it the length of the ice into an empty net to make it 5-3 Yarmouth. Matt Wright scored six seconds later, but it wasn't enough and the Mariners came away with a 5-4 victory.

The next evening, the Lumberjacks traveled to New Brunswick to play the expansion St. Stephen County Aces. Matt Wright opened the scoring on a power play, but he was answered by Alex Lewicki and teams were tied after one period of plav.

Damon MacEachern, on the power play, and Chad Cullen scored at 4:15 and 10:16 respectively in the second period to give the visitors a 3-1 lead. The Aces made it a one goal game again before the end of the second on a Brandon Cottrell goal and it 3-2 after two periods.

The game stayed the same until Damon MacEachern scored his second of the night, again on the power play, to make it a 4-2 final. Christofer Langlais was especially strong in goal, making 35 saves.

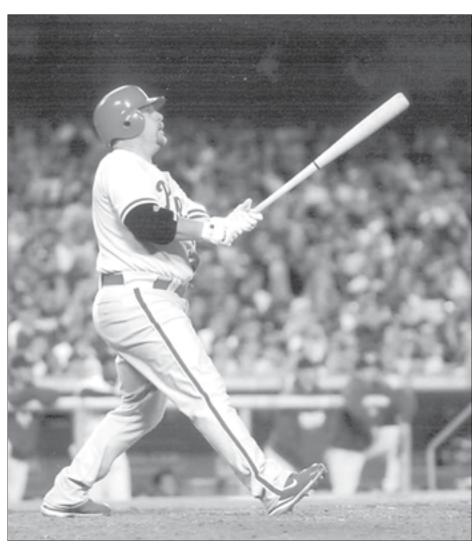
The final game of the "three in three" was in Woodstock against the first place Slammers. The score was 1-0 after one on a goal by Slammer forward Angus

Woodstock began to pull away in the second before second vear forward Lavton Parsons got Bridgewater on the board, and it was 3-1 Woodstock heading into the final period of play.

The 'Jacks were unable to muster much in the third and Woodstock added two more goals for a 5-1 win.

Bridgewater has already reached their win output from the 2013-2014 season, with five. They return home next week for a pair of games. The St. Stephen County Aces visit the LCLC on Friday, followed by a Saturday night game at home against the Valley Wildcats.

SPORTS



Matt Stairs helped the Philadelphia Phillies win the World Series in 2008.

Former Big Leaguer to visit Bridgewater

In the baseball world, Matt Stairs is known as an Atlantic Canadian who won a World Series Championship with the Philadelphia Phillies in 2008.

The New Brunswick native will be making his very first visit ever to the South Shore since his retirement from baseball. Mr. Stairs still works with the Phillies organization as a broadcaster and spends his winters in Fredericton.

He has recently launched his first book and is looking to spend time with the youth in Atlantic Canada by hosting clinics with what he knows best — hiting.

Mr. Stairs holds the record for most pinch-hit home runs in Major League history with 23 and he is one of four Canadian players to have hit 200 career home runs in Major League Baseball.

Mr. Stairs is scheduled to be at the HB Studios Sports Centre in Bridgewater on November 22 starting with a meet and greet from 12:30 to 2 p.m., followed by a two-hour clinic.



Lutheran Church Bowling League

October 28: Team Standings: Wally's Gang, 38; The Untouchables, 34; The Unpredictables, 30; Weebles, 26. L.S., Annette Martin, 104. L.T.,

Annette Martin, 286. M.S., Arthur Veinot, 120. M.T., Arthur Veinot, 307. L.S., no mark, Verlene Silver-Corkum, 86. M.S., no mark, Andy Crouse, Wayne Nauss and LeRoy Hearn, 79.

Mickey Mouse, October 5: L.S., Val

AYB stats: October 18: Tiny Tots: G.S.,

Feener, 134. L.T., Val Feener, 354. M.S., Trevor

Ella Nodding, 84. G.D., Ella Nodding, 221.

Peewee: G.S., Summer Hoskins, 89, G.T.,

Summer Hoskins, 219. B.S., Zachary Ernst,

76. B.T., Ryan Hirtle, 209. Bantam: G.S.,

Alicia Jackson, 98. G.T., Grace Lantz, 260.

B.S., Nathan Allen, 98. B.T., Nathan Allen,

279. Junior: G.S., Caitlyn Doucette, 123. G.T.,

Caitlyn Doucette, 341. B.S., Hunter Dorey, 116.

B.T., Hunter Dorey, 293. Senior: G.S., Kelsey

Crouse, 96. G.T., Kelsey Crouse, 262. B.S.,

Mackenzie Dares, 96. B.T., Mackenzie Dares,

Colp, 141. M.T., Cory Carver, 366.

Lunenburg Bowling Alley League

Men's League, October 6: H.S., Yama Younis, 145; H.T., Bernie Conrad, 371; T.H., Skunks, 1,719.

Ladies' League, September 30: H.S., Audrey Brake, 132; H.T., Kim Veinotte, 328.

Early Birds, October 15: H.S., Satrina Swinemar, 126. H.T., Kim Veinotte, 335. H. no mark, Annette Corkum, 87.

Canexel, October 18: L.S., Val Feener, 133. L.T., Val Feener, 381. M.S., Cory Carver, 135. M.S., Garfield Forward, 348.

Money League, October 19: M.S., Courtney Tremere, 158. M.T., Courtney Tremere, 372. L.S., Yama Younis, 144. L.S., Yama Younis, 353.

Lucky Strikes, October 17: L.S., Ashley Mills, 123. L.T., Ashley Mills, 341. M.S., Scott Doucette, 134. H.T., Scott Doucette, 368. T.T., Devils and Divas, 1,546.

Youth Bowling, Bowl-More Lanes

Results for October 25: Peewee: H.D., Josee Daniels, 112. Bantam: H.S., Jacob McIssac, 95; Cortney Croft, 92. H.D., April Deveau, 165; Caitlin Grant, 152. H.T., Hailey Deyotte, 281; ShayLynnCarver-Lohnes, 262. Junior: H.S., Olivia Grace Wall, 103; Conner Benoit, 87. H.T., Tyler Deyotte, 285; Connor Ferguson, 270.

Results for October 27: Peewee: H.S., Brian Reid, 62; H.D., Brooklyn Rafuse, 127;

H.T., Zoe Haughn, 233. **Bantam:** H.S., Terry Hannam, 71; H.D., Hailey Rodenhiser, 114; H.T., ShayLynnCarver-Lohnes, 262. **Junior:** H.S., Matthew Fralick, 85. H.T. Connor Ferguson, 262. Senior: H.S., Riley Bollivar, 98.

October Bowlers of the Month: Josee Daniels, Peewee. Zoe Haughn, Peewee. April Deveau, Bantam. Olivia Grace Wall, Junior.



| Team | GP | w | L | OTL | SOL | PTS | GF | GΑ | PIMS | PP% | PK% |
|----------------------------|-------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| Pictou County Weeks Crushe | rs 16 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 62 | 56 | 268 | 20.0 | 80.0 |
| Truro Bearcats | 15 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 74 | 57 | 288 | 30.9 | 79.1 |
| Valley Jr. A Wildcats | 19 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 69 | 79 | 441 | 11.1 | 71.4 |
| Yarmouth Jr. A Mariners | 15 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 51 | 50 | 415 | 22.6 | 82.6 |
| CIBC Wood Gundy Lumberjack | os 16 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 55 | 61 | 378 | 23.2 | 83.3 |
| Amherst Ramblers | 14 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 51 | 81 | 467 | 14.3 | 74.3 |

Maritime Junior A Eastlink Division

| Nova Scotia Major Midget | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|-----|-----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|
| Team | GP | W | L | T | SOL | OTL | GF | GA | PTS | | | |
| Halifax McDonalds Major Midget | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 40 | 24 | | | |
| CHARLIE'S PIZZA South Shore Mustangs | 15 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 36 | 21 | | | |
| Newbridge Academy Gladiators | 12 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 55 | 30 | 18 | | | |
| Cole Harbour Pro Hockey Life Wolfpack | 14 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 34 | 16 | | | |
| Cape Breton West Islanders | 16 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 62 | 59 | 15 | | | |
| Weeks Major Midgets | 15 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 51 | 12 | | | |
| Valley CIBC Wood Gundy Wildcats | 16 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 84 | 10 | | | |
| Cape Breton Tradesmen | 14 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 60 | 8 | | | |

| No | va Sco | tia N | 1ajo | r Baı | ntam | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|------|--------|------|-----|----|----|-----|
| Team | GP | W | L | T | SOL | OTL | GF | GA | PTS |
| Nova Jr X Men | 14 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 27 | 22 |
| Dartmouth Whalers | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 20 | 16 |
| Landworks Gulls | 12 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 33 | 16 |
| Truro Bearcats | 12 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 26 | 15 |
| Bedford Barons | 13 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 32 | 15 |
| Pro Hockey Life Harbour Storm | 11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 30 | 14 |
| Scotsburn Crushers | 13 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 42 | 14 |
| Newbridge Senators | 12 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 21 | 13 |
| Joneljim Cougars | 14 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 51 | 13 |
| ACCEL Hawks | 12 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 42 | 10 |
| Western Hurricanes | 12 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 46 | 5 |
| Kings Mutual | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 45 | 2 |
| - | Standin | es Nove | mber | 3.2014 | 1. | | | | |

HOCKEY STANDINGS

South Shore Recreational Hockey League, October 26

| Team | GP | w | L | T | Pts. | Pct. | GF | GA |
|---------------------------|----|---|---|---|------|------|----|----|
| OCR Prowlers | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8 | .800 | 27 | 19 |
| Lunenburg Skippers | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | .667 | 14 | 8 |
| Valley Tire Tigers | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | .500 | 24 | 18 |
| Bridgewater Pharmasave | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .333 | 12 | 21 |
| Myalls Auto Repair Chiefs | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .000 | 11 | 22 |

ALL STAR

Bridgewater's
Andre Snyder has
been named a 2014
Atlantic conference
all star for the
Acadia University
men's soccer team.



FILE PHOTO

BASKETBALL SCORES

South Shore Men's Recreational League

November 2

Avengers 103, Mug 'n' Anchor 71.

Scoring for Avengers: Anthony Kane 23, Rico Symonds 22, Erdet Loshi 20, Mike Hunter 16, Matt Sarty 14, Clifton Riley 8.

Scoring for Mug 'n' Anchor: Chris West 22, Andrew Blanchard 14, Paul Nickerson 13, Dan Steele 12, Chris Kaulback 10.

Phoenix 115, Eye Candy Signs Warriors 50. Scoring for Phoenix: Jarrett Hubley 36, Justin Massey 30, Andrew MacKimmon 24, Jeremy Skidmore 12, Ben Foran 7, Ken Wright 6. Scoring for Eye Candy Signs Warriors: Phill Messinger 26, Nathan Halliday 10, Matt Curtis 6, Chet Deveau 4, Adam Broome 4.

It Gon' Rain 30, Tune Squad 0. Forfeit.

Internetworking Atlantic 88, Gators 68. Scoring for Internetworking Atlantic: Kyle Zinck 26, Chris Rideout 25, Nick Baker 19, Robin Veinotte 8, Mike Dickson 5, Patty Johnston 3, Dave Brennan 2. Scoring for Gators: Jordan Brown 22, Mitchell Wier 16, Ryan MacBride 9, Shane Guest 8, Chris Steeves 6, Justin Plummer 5, Tim Ryan 2.

SPORTS

Duckworth featured on jigsaw puzzle

Part of each sale goes toward Olympian's training

A South Shore company hopes to make it a little easier for a local high-performance athlete, Alex Duckworth, to continue her quest for great outcomes on the world snowboard circuit.

As Rick Cameron, co-owner with his wife Bethe of Maritime Moments Jigsaw Puzzles, watched the 2014 Sochi Winter Olympics from his Bridgewater home, he was moved by the courageous performances of many of Canada's premier athletes and was struck by the tremendous financial challenges they face while training and competing on their Olympic quest.

"That's when I started to think that maybe we could have a small part in helping these amazing individuals achieve the great successes they're capable of," said Mr. Cameron in a release.

"Alex was the first athlete to come to mind. She's a South Shore girl and I think all of us who know of her accomplishments are very proud of her and want her to reach her full potential."

Mr. Cameron got in touch with her and pitched the idea of making an Alex Duckworth jigsaw puzzle and donating \$10 from the sale of each puzzle to her training and travel expenses.

"Alex loved the idea. We've just started production. We're using a photo taken by Riley Smith, a professional photographer from Halifax. It's a very cool photo of Alex jumping over lobster traps in a field near her childhood home in Kingsburg. And of course Alex has autographed it."

Ms Duckworth competed as a member of the Canadian Olympic Snowboard team at the 2014 Sochi Winter Olympics where she qualified for the women's halfpipe snowboard semifinals. She is a Canadian national champion and a Canada Games gold medalist. As a true Maritimer, she stays connected with her roots in Nova Scotia.



RILEY SMITH PHOTO

This photo of Olympic snowboarder Alex Duckworth appears on a new jigsaw puzzle.

Mr and Mrs. Cameron hope to bring other top-performing Canadian athletes into their Olympic Moments program.

The 500-piece puzzles can be purchased on-line from their website, http://www.maritimemoments.ca. Rick and Bethe

will also have them available at their booth at the Lunenburg Festival of Crafts on November 29.



Members of the New Germany Rural High School junior Girls soccer team are, from back left, coach Darren Seamone, Lauren Seamone, Alyssa Dagley, Tia Sperry, Ellie Silver, Chloe Hiltz, Kassidy Meisner, Jayde Corkum and head coach Pam Demond. From middle left are Olivia Eisnor and Molly Atkinson. Front row Delaney Frank, Rachel Beck, Mckenzie Kelly, Sophie Mansfield, Emily Porter, Cassie Burroughs and Leah Snyder. Lying in front is Olivia Porter. Missing from the photo is Whitney Minick.

New Germany junior girls three-peat as champs

By ROBERT HIRTLE rhirtle@southshorenow.ca

New Germany Rural High School's Junior Girls team has won the 2014 Nova Scotia School Athletic Federa-

tion western regional soccer championships for the third consecutive year.

The team went undefeated for on the season, first winning all its district games against Bayview, Heb-

bville, Bridgewater and Bluenose

Academy before moving on to re-

gionals.
In that competition, held last week,
New Germany bested King's West 4-0
before defeating Ecole Secondaire de

Claire 8-0 in the title game.
"We've got quite a dynasty going,"
laughed head coach Pam Demond.

"I'd say 80 per cent of the girls that play on the team play year round and that's a huge benefit to the school. We've got a good core base."

She said that includes both training provincially and playing club soccer in the off season at the HB Studios Sports Centre in Bridgewater.

This year's team consisted of eight Grade 9s, two Grade 8s and eight Grade 7s, a situation that, with players graduating to the next level, will mean nearly a 50 per cent turnover for next year.

"I guess there's a good group coming in," said Ms Demond.

"In the summer, Upper County Saints is a great program. We have kids from house league which is under eight, right up to senior women."

Atom Seahawks hosting playoff game this weekend

On Sunday, October 26, the Atom South Shore Seahawks welcomed the Halifax Argos to the Kinsmen Field. The weather conditions gave neither team an advantage and the Seahawks once again were led the quarterback Isaac Snyder, who hit his favorite receiver, Chandler Zinck-Marier, in the end zone for the only score of the day.

The defence was led by Owen Parsons, who was constantly putting pressure on the Argos backfield, and Nate "Beast" Inness, who stripped the ball and forced a fumble that was recovered by the Seahawks. Spencer Dearing also made a key interception to shut down the Argos as they were marching down the field.

Game MVP awards were given to Isaac Snyder for offence and Owen Parsons for defence. The final score of the game was 6-0, improving the Seahawks' record to 3-3 record on the season. Meanwhile, the Seahawks made history last week, becoming the first South Shore team to beat the tough Timberlea Titans.

The following week, on Saturday, November 1, the Atom Seahawks travelled to the Bedford Turf to take on the league-leading Dartmouth Destroyers.

The cold and wet weather did not cooperate for either team. The offence came out swinging but could not get anything going down the field. At half time the score was 6-0 for the Destroyers.

The Seahawks' defence was exceptional, causing over a half dozen fumbles and making tackles in the backfield all game. They were led by D-Linemen Ethen "Tank" Coles, Oscar Larkins and Owen Parsons, and were backed up by Carlos White, Chandler Zinck-Marier and Spencer Dearing in the secondary.

The offence stalled during the second half and the Seahawks ultimately fell to the Destroyers 28-0. However, the Seahawks have clinched a playoff birth and will play the Halifax Argos on the Kinsmen Field this coming weekend. The day and time have yet to be announced.

Finally, also last weekend, the peewee and bantam teams both lost to Dartmouth in Burnside.

Nscc OPEN House

Marc Boulanger and Morgan Hollinger of the heritage carpentry program take part in a recent open house at the Nova Scotia Community College — Lunenburg Campus in Bridgewater.



BÉATRICE SCHULER PHOTO

Provincial Hearing



TO TRY THE LATEST IN DIGITAL HEARING TECHNOLOGY

Are you, or someone you know, struggling with hearing loss?

We need 31 people with difficulty hearing, especially in noisy situations, to evaluate the award winning, best-in-class features in hearing technology from Bernafon. We will perform thorough hearing consultations **FREE** of charge to ALL callers. We will then choose qualified candidates for this program.

WITH YOUR APPOINTMENT, YOU WILL RECEIVE A FREE EAR CANAL EXAM



We'll look directly into your ear canal using our state-of-the-art miniature video camera to determine the health of your ear. You can view the entire procedure for yourself on the colour video monitor.

NEXT WEEK ONLY! CALL NOW AS SPACE IS LIMITED.

Book an appointment with us and receive:

- ☐ **FREE** hearing evaluation
- ☐ **FREE** demonstration of hearing instruments
- ☐ FREE Video Otoscopic exam of your ears
- ☐ FREE clean and check of current hearing instruments

Connect with us!

Have some questions? Need advice? Get in touch with us! *We have 3 locations to serve you.*

Annette Cross **Provincial Hearing**



Limited Time Offer **RECEIVE UP TO \$1000 OFF NEW** TECHNOLOGY HEARING AID



Family owned and operated for over 45 years.

www.provincialhearing.ca

BRIDGEWATER

4 Hillcrest Street 902.543.5872 or toll free:

1.888.323.4111



Woodlot management program planned

A free field day event is part of the new Woodlot Management Mentorship Program, which aims to create opportunities for family forest owners to learn from each other and to give experienced owners a chance to share their knowledge.

The program is a partnership of Mersey Tobeatic Research Institute, the Federation of Nova Scotia Woodland Owners and the Nova Scotia Woodlot Owners and Operators Association. It is funded by the Nova Scotia Department of Natural Resources (NSDNR).

Jim Crooker is one of several woodlot owners from around the province who have agreed to host field days aimed at woodland owners looking to learn about woodland management from those who have been "walking the walk" for many years. Each field day aims to enhance the information provided in the NSDNR's woodlot management home study series. Join us on the Crooker woodlot to take a practical look at the following home study modules: "Roads and Trails -Planning it Right from the Start," and "Woodlots and Wildlife."

Mr. Crooker's 850-acre woodlot is a showcase of a firm commitment to sustainable and responsible woodlot management. While walking through the woodlot with Jim, you get a real sense of pride in the fact that he is the sixth generation of Crookers to manage this property. This has no doubt led him to manage the woodlot so that many future generations will enjoy and benefit from it, just as he has.

Mr. Crooker uses a four-wheel-drive tractor and log loader to do most of the work in the woodlot but will occasionally utilize horse logging techniques for some of the harvests. Mr. Crooker always makes sure he has a wood purchaser lined up before he does any harvesting on his woodlot. Over the years, he has sold a variety of products to many local buyers.

Aside from primary forestry activities, the woodlot is also used by crosscountry skiers, hikers, hunters and local mushroom harvesters (with permission) and for woodland workshops. All kinds of wildlife make great use of the woodlot, which boasts a substantial amount of lake and river frontage.

Mr. Crooker's commitment to forestry extends well beyond his boundary lines. Mr. Crooker's woodlot is certified to Forest Stewardship Council standards, and, as a member of the board of directors for the Federation of Nova Scotia Woodland Owners and an inaugural member of the Medway Community Forest Cooperative board, he sets a great example and is a strong voice for woodlot owners in his area and the province as a whole.

The field day will be spent in Mr. Crooker's beautiful woodland, and lunch will be provided at the nearby North Brookfield hall.

Registration is essential.

For more information, or to reserve a place, please contact Jane Barker of the Mersey Tobeatic Research Institute at 902-682-2371 or jane.barker@merseytobeatic.ca.





Bernadette Hirtle, left, and Bonnie Veinotte are among the elves at Gow's Home Hardware who have been helping to trim the centrepiece tree in anticipation of the opening of the store's annual Christmas Village.

from 6 to 9 p.m. It's the seventh year that the staff at

Gow's have donned their formal attire and proudly hosted the event at their Eastside Plaza location in Bridgewater.

Sharlen Mailman and Bonnie Veinotte - staff members at Gow's who have been working tirelessly to help co-ordinate this year's event — said that once again this year, patrons will be treated to a customer appreciation event like no other.

'We have 50 gifts for the first 50 ladies and 50 men who attend," said Ms Mailman. "There will be 10 per cent off purchases and a spinning wheel with proceeds from that going to the Roseanne Himmelman Cancer Patient Fund."

There will also be refreshments and live music featuring the band Old Country, as well as many demonstrations, including wreath making, throughout the

Tickets for the Gow's Customer Appreciation Night are on sale now at Gow's.

At just \$5 each, proceeds raised through ticket sales will be donated to the David Atkinson Memorial Cancer Fund.

As a young man, Mr. Atkinson lost his battle to cancer in 2005 and the memorial fund was set up in his honour by cancer survivor Al Sullivan.

Funds raised for the David Atkinson Memorial Cancer Fund are earmarked to go toward the construction of a "sun-

shine room" at South Shore Regional Hospital – a concept inspired by a room at the QE II Health Sciences Centre, in Halifax, where patients can embrace a sense of warmth and relaxation.

Ms Veinotte said that one of the great things about the Gow's customer appreciation night is how so many other businesses in Bridgewater get behind it and

"The entire local busi-

ness community really

gets on board – they

help make this possible

through the donation

of gifts that are used as

prizes throughout the

evening."

Bonnie Veinotte

Coordinator

help make it a success each year.

'The entire local business community really gets on board they help make this possible through the donation of gifts that are used as prizes throughout the evening," she explained.
"They've really been very supportive."

"It really is something our customers truly enjoy," Ms Mail-man added. "We have a very large turnout each year. It's a really great opportunity for Gow's and our cus-

tomers to give back to the community by supporting such great causes.'

In addition to the annual extravaganza, Gow's Home Hardware is also marking another favourite part of its annual holiday-season traditions - the opening of the Christmas Village.

A feature at the store for over two decades, the Christmas Village is the culmination of weeks of effort by Gow's staff, who have been tasked with creating a sparkling, colourful display of Christmas décor that delights audiences both young and young at heart.

"It takes us about two weeks with five or six of us 'elves' working on it," Ms Mailman laughed.

She added that, much like a Christmas present, it can sometimes be a struggle to keep the Christmas Village top secret and away from prying eyes until it's finally ready.

"We like the doors shut and that way they don't see anything until the finished product is ready - it really keeps them guessing," she said.

As part of the Christmas Village festivities, Gow's is pleased to offer free gift wrapping on any purchases over \$15.

Ms Veinotte noted the Gow's Christmas Village has become a destination, not only locally but also regionally, because many people have

made it part of their own holiday tradi-

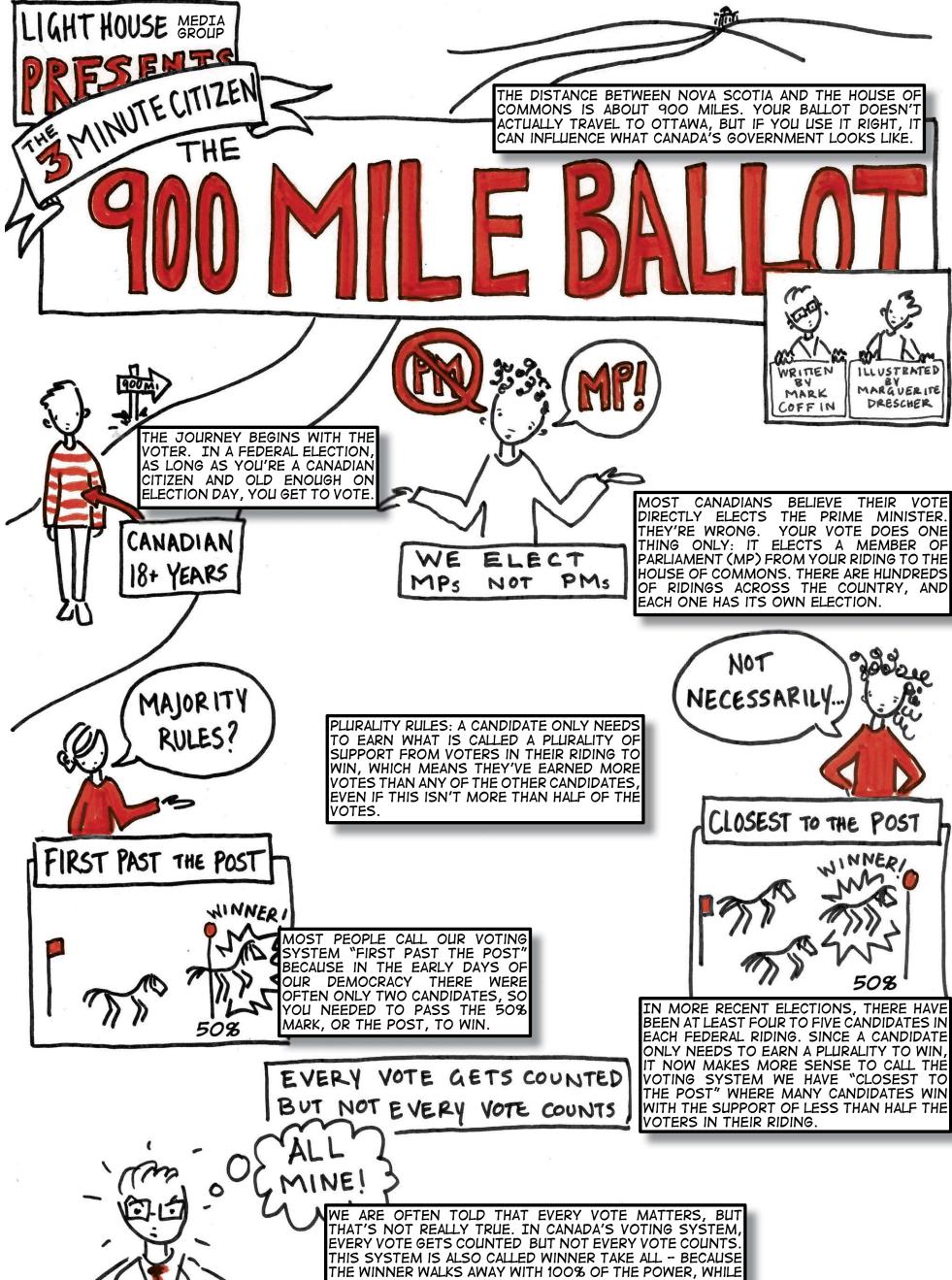
"We get people coming in from Halifax," Ms Veinotte said, "and we even have one couple that comes down from Moncton and stays in Bridgewater for three or four days."

ADVERTISING FEATURE

If you want your company to make front page news call 902-543-2457



Sharlen Mailman, left, and Sherie Corkum are looking forward to trading in their day-today Gow's Home Hardware garb for more formal attire as part of Gow's Customer Appreciation Night, which is scheduled for on November 14 from 6 to 9 p.m.



THE OTHER CANDIDATES, ALONG WITH THE PEOPLE WHO VOTED FOR THEM, GET NO REPRESENTATION AT ALL. OUR VOTING SYSTEM WORKED FINE WHEN THERE WERE ONLY TWO PARTIES. NOW? IT'S LESS THAN PERFECT.

SHOW HOW A GOVERNMENT IS FORMED.

CANADIANS DON'T **ELECT**

| 1 | WEDNE | SDAY E | VENING | | | | | | | NOVE | IBER 5 | | |
|----|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---|--------------|--|--|
| | 6:30 | 7:00 | 7:30 | 8:00 | 8:30 | 9:00 | 9:30 | 10:00 | 10:30 | 11:00 | 11:30 | | |
| 6 | National | ET | ET Canada | Stalker | | Survivor: S | an Juan | Chicago P.I |). | | E.T. Canad | | |
| 8 | 6:00 News | eTalk | BigBang | Grey's Anat | omy | Arrow | | Criminal Mi | nds | CTV News | CTV News | | |
| 11 | CorrieSt | Murdoch M | ysteries | Dragons' D | en | Republic of | Doyle | News: The I | National | CBC News | Rick Merce | | |
| 4 | Wild K. (R) | PBS Newsh | lour | Boston | Steves' | Nature | | Nova | | How We Go | t to Now | | |
| 7 | 6:00 Planet | CTV News | | eTalk | BigBang | The Myster | es of Laura | Law & Orde | r: S.V.U. | Anger M. | Hot/ Cleve. | | |
| 9 | News | News | News | Inside Ed. | Chronicle | The 48th Ar | nual CMA A | wards | | | | | |
| 12 | 7 News | 7 News at 6 | NBC News | Access H. | Extra | The Myster | es of Laura | Law & Orde | r: S.V.U. | Chicago P.I | D. | | |
| 14 | Jail (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Impact Wre | stling | • | | | |
| 16 | 6:00 First 48 | Storage W. | Storage W. | Duck Dyn. | Duck Dyn. | Duck Dynas | sty | Duck Dyn. | Duck Dyn. | Duck Dyn. | Duck Dyn. | | |
| 17 | 6:CMTSpot | BestChow | Taco Wars | JFL: Gags | JFL: Gags | Undercover | Boss Can. | Reba | Reba | Reba | Reba | | |
| 18 | 6:Sit.Room | The Situation | n Room | OutFront | • | Anderson C | coper 360 | Anderson C | ooper 360 | America's Choice 2 | | | |
| 19 | M*A*S*H | PawnStars | PawnStars | Pawn Star | Pawn Star | Restore | Restore | Ice Road Tr | uckers | Ice Pilots N | WT | | |
| 20 | Square Off | Evening Ne | ws | Sportsline | Access H. | Bones | | CSI: Miami | "Bombshell" | Burn Notice |) | | |
| 21 | 6:00 Vieira | Young & Re | estless | Early News | National | News Hour | | ET Canada | ET | Stalker | | | |
| | | Sam & Cat | Hathaway | H.Danger | Max | Home Video | os (R) | Wipeout | ı | JFL: Gags | Life Boys | | |
| 23 | Johnny | Adv.Time | Rocket | Johnny | Camp | B-Psycho | TotalDra | FamilyGuy | Amer. Dad | Archer | Robot | | |
| | 6:00MLCritic | Love It or L | ist It | WhoLives | Come Dine | Come Dine | Come Dine | Come Dine | Come Dine | Chrisley | Chrisley | | |
| 29 | 6:00 Power a | nd Politics | | Exchange v | ith Lang | CBC News | Now | News: The | National | CBC News | Now | | |
| | WBZ News | | News | Wheel | Jeopardy! | Survivor: S | an Juan | Criminal Mi | nds | Stalker | | | |
| | 6:00C.Minds | | | The Listene | r | Bl. Bloods | 'Dedication" | Unforgettab | le | Missing | | | |
| 34 | Yes Dress | Addiction | Addiction | My Strange | Addiction | Cheap | Cheap | Cheap | Cheap | Outrage | Outrag. 911 | | |
| 35 | 6:SeaGold | How Made | How Made | Daily Plane | | Yukon Men | | Dude, You'r | e (SP) | Gold Rush | "Golden Boy | | |
| 36 | | News | News | TMZ | Dish | Hell's Kitch | en | Red Band S | ociety | FOX 25 Nev | vs at 10 p.m | | |
| 37 | 6:00 NCIS | NCIS "Swan | Song" | Lost Girl | • | "Defending S | Santa" ('13) [| Dean Cain, Jo | die Sweetin. | "How The G | rinch Stole | | |
| 38 | 6:LadLondn | Stranger "P | uente" (R) | Surviving E | vil | Millionaire | | Ex-Wives | Ex-Wives | Mob Wives | "Purgatory" | | |
| 39 | Benched | MatchGm. | MatchGm. | Just for Lau | ighs (R) | JFL: Gags | JFL: Gags | Corner Gas | Simpsons | BigBang | Key & Peel | | |
| 41 | Div. Design | Undercover | Boss Can. | Ext. Makeov | /er: Home | ER Vets | ER Vets | Puppy | Puppy | Where Are | They Now? | | |
| 43 | Liv Maddie | Austin | Dog Blog | Dog Blog | Dog Blog | Deadtime | GoodLuck | Next Step | Wingin' It | GoodLuck | Win,Lose | | |
| 44 | The Middle | Seinf. | Modern | BigBang | BigBang | Browns | Payne | Browns | Payne | Modern | Seinf. | | |
| 46 | 6:00 Holmes | Leave It | Leave It | Tackle | Tackle | House | H.Hunt | Bargain | Bargain | Hawaii Life | Hawaii Life | | |
| 47 | 6:00Voyager | InnerSpace | Tactics | Castle "Law | & Boarder" | Stargate: S | G-1 | Doctor Who |) | Doc. Who U | Iltimate (R) | | |
| 49 | Storage W. | St. Wars | St. Wars | Storage NY | Storage | Storage W. | Storage W. | I Shouldn't | Be Alive | Storage NY | | | |
| | • | Sportsnet C | Central | Hockey | Hockey NHI | | | ara Center (L | | Sportsnet C | Central | | |
| | | Golf Cent. | | School of G | _ | Lesson Tee | | | Golf Cent. | Golf PGA | | | |
| | | SportsCent | | That's H. | Basketball I | NBA Tor./Bo | s. Site: TD G | | | Rugby RLIF | USA/Can. | | |
| | | TMZ | eTalk | CSI: Crime | | CSI: Crime | | Kourtney & | Khloé | The Soup | | | |
| | | News | InFocus | Reel Insigh | ts | Run Wild | Run Wild | , | | | (/ | | |
| | | Road to Av | | Murder, She | | Columbo | | Call the Mid | (, | n Reno, Matt Dillon. Last Tango in Halifax | | | |

| _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| Г | THURSE | AY EVE | NING | | | | | | | NOVE | IBER 6 |
| | 6:30 | 7:00 | 7:30 | 8:00 | 8:30 | 9:00 | 9:30 | 10:00 | 10:30 | 11:00 | 11:30 |
| 6 | | | | Elementary | | Bones | | Gracepoint | | | E.T. Canada |
| 8 | 6:00 News | eTalk | BigBang | Get Away V | lith Murder | BigBang | The Millers | Two 1/2 | McCarthys | CTV News | CTV News |
| 11 | CorrieSt | Murdoch My | /steries | The Nature | of Things | Doc Zone | ı | News: The | National | CBC News | At the Table |
| 4 | Wild K. (R) | PBS NewsH | our | Boston | Steves' | Edward VIII | : Nazi K. | Hitler on Tr | ial (R) | Craft in Am | erica |
| 7 | 6:00 Planet | CTV News | | | BigBang | The Vampir | e Diaries | Reign "Thre | | Anger M. | Hot/ Cleve. |
| 9 | News | News | News | Inside Ed. | Chronicle | Grey's Anat | tomy | Scandal | | Get Away V | ith Murder |
| 12 | 7 News | 7 News at 6 | NBC News | Access H. | Extra | The Biggest | t Loser | Bad Judge | A to Z | Parenthood | |
| 14 | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Jail (R) | Cops | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) |
| 16 | 6:00 First 48 | The First 48 | | The First 48 | } | The First 48 | | The First 48 | | The First 48 | |
| 17 | 6:CMTSpot | ToriDean | Medium | JFL: Gags | JFL: Gags | Undercover | Boss Can. | Billy | Billy | Billy | Billy |
| 18 | 6:Sit.Room | The Situation | n Room | OutFront | | Anderson C | cooper 360 | Anthony Bo | urdain | CNN Tonigl | nt |
| 19 | | Yukon Gold | | Ice Pilots N | WT | Ice Road Tr | uckers | American P | ickers | American P | ickers |
| | Square Off | Evening Ne | ws | Sportsline | Access H. | ★★★ "Bruc | e Almighty" (| '03) Jim Carr | ey. | Watchlist | Watchlist |
| 21 | | Young & Re | | Early News | | News Hour | | ET Canada | ÉT | Elementary | ı |
| 22 | Sponge | Sam & Cat | Hathaway | Nicky | H.Danger | Home Video | os (R) | Wipeout | ı | JFL: Gags | Life Boys |
| 23 | Johnny | Adv.Time | DrDimen. | Planet X | T.Drama | B-Psycho | TotalDra | Amer. Dad | Awesomes | FamilyGuy | Archer |
| 28 | 6:LoveList | Love It or Li | st It | Love It or L | ist It | Property Br | others | ★★ "Footlo | ose" ('11) Ke | nny Wormald | |
| 29 | 6:00 Power a | nd Politics | | Exchange v | vith Lang | CBC News | Now | News: The | National | CBC News | Now |
| 32 | WBZ News | WBZ News | News | Wheel | Jeopardy! | BigBang | Mom | Two 1/2 | McCarthys | Elementary | |
| 33 | 6:00C.Minds | Person of Ir | terest | The Listene | r | Blue Bloods | 3 | Person of In | nterest | White Colla | r (R) |
| 34 | Yes Dress | Say Yes to t | he Dress | 90 Day Fian | cé | 90 Day Fian | cé | Breaking A | mish | Breaking A | mish |
| 35 | 6:00 Rush | How Made | How Made | Daily Plane | 1 | Fast Loud F | Revved Up | Fast N' Lou | d | Moonshine | rs |
| 36 | 6:00 News | News | News | TMZ | Dish | Bones | | Gracepoint | | FOX 25 Nev | vs at 10 p.m. |
| 37 | 6:00 NCIS | NCIS | | Lost Girl "C | onfaegion" | "12 Disaster | s of Christma | as" ('12) Ed C | Quinn. | Haven "Exp | osure" |
| 38 | 6:MobWives | True Crime | Scene | True Crime | Scene | Millionaire | | Manzo'd | Manzo'd | Guide to Pa | renting |
| 39 | KeyPeele | MatchGm. | MatchGm. | Just for Lau | ighs (R) | JFL: Gags | JFL: Gags | Corner Gas | Simpsons | BigBang | BigBang |
| 41 | 6:00 Nothing | Undercover | Boss Can. | Ext. Makeo | ver: Home | NY ER (R) | NY ER (R) | SurgeonOz | SurgeonOz | Where Are | They Now? |
| 43 | Jessie | Jessie | Dog Blog | Liv Maddie | | | GoodLuck | Next Step | Wingin' It | GoodLuck | Win,Lose |
| 44 | The Middle | Seinf. | Modern | BigBang | BigBang | Browns | Payne | Browns | Payne | Modern | Seinf. |
| 46 | 6:00 Holmes | Leave It | Leave It | Holmes Ma | kes It Right | House | H.Hunt | Rehab | Rehab | Renovation | Renovation |
| 47 | 6:00Voyager | | Tactics | Castle "Veri | tas" | Stargate: So | G-1 | "The Hunter | s" ('13) Alexa | Vega, Robb | ie Amell. |
| 49 | Storage W. | St. Wars | St. Wars | Storage NY | | Storage W. | | St. Wars | Liquidator | Storage NY | Storage |
| 50 | | Sportsnet C | entral | Month | NFL Pre-ga | me (L) | :25 Football | NFL Clev./Ci | n. Site: Paul | Brown Stadiu | ım (L) |
| 52 | Golf | | Golf Sander | son Farms C | hampionship | PGA (R) | | | Golf Cent. | Golf PGA | |
| 53 | Interrupt | SportsCent | re | | | L Min./Ott. Si | te: Canadian | Tire Centre | L) | SportsCent | re |
| 54 | 6:00 Social | TMZ | eTalk | CSI: Crime | | CSI: Crime | | House of D | | BH Pawn | TMZ (R) |
| 55 | | News | Nation | The Nature | of Things | Relations | Catching | "Mesnak" ('1 | 1) Victor And | res Turgeon | Trelles. |
| 56 | 6:00 Poirot | Road to Avo | onlea | Murder, She | e Wrote | Columbo | | "McMillan & | Wife: Blues f | or Sally M" | Sing |



VIP Package \$149.95 \$189.95 (combination of exterior package & interior package including engine degrease & shine) **Exterior Package** \$119.95 \$139.95 (includes exterior wax, vacuum, interior wipe, tires, glass)

Interior Package \$119.95 \$139.95 (includes exterior wash, shampoo carpets & mats, interior wipe, tires, glass) *Seats are extra - \$39.00

189 NORTH STREET, BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-7168 www.oregans.com or toll free 1-800-OREGANS

www.tvpassport.com/southshore

Channel Guide – A - Lunenburg Co. B - Queens Co. C - Caledonia/Cherry Hill D - St. Margaret's Bay E - New Ross

| | Α | В | C | D | Ε |
|--------|----|----|----|----|----|
| GLOBAL | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| ATV | 8 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| CBC | 11 | ო | 3 | 11 | 11 |
| PBS | 4 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 6 |
| ASN | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| ABC | 9 | 27 | 7 | 31 | 17 |
| NBC | 12 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 12 |
| SPIKE | 14 | 17 | 17 | 14 | |
| A&E | 16 | 15 | 20 | 16 | |
| CMT | 17 | 32 | 22 | | |
| CNN | 18 | 14 | 19 | 18 | |
| HIST | 19 | 38 | | 46 | |
| ONTV | 20 | | 10 | 23 | 16 |

| | Α | В | C | D | Ε | |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| ITV | 21 | | 16 | 60 | 18 | |
| YTV | 22 | 28 | | 27 | | |
| TOON | 23 | 44 | | 44 | | |
| W | 28 | 22 | | 22 | | l |
| NEWS | 29 | 29 | | 29 | 10 | |
| CBS | 32 | 11 | 11 | 32 | 13 | |
| BRAVO | 33 | 20 | | 37 | | l |
| TLC | 34 | 45 | | 21 | | l |
| DISC | 35 | 19 | 23 | 38 | | l |
| FOX | 36 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 15 | |
| SHOW | 37 | 33 | | 39 | | |
| SLICE | 38 | 34 | | 40 | | |
| COM | 39 | 53 | | 49 | | l |

| | Α | В | C | D | E |
|------------------|----|----|----|----|---|
| CLT | 41 | | | 70 | |
| FAM | 43 | 43 | | 43 | |
| PEACHTREE TV | 44 | 46 | 15 | 15 | |
| HGTV | 46 | 47 | | 34 | |
| SPACE | 47 | 48 | | 47 | |
| OUTD | 49 | 52 | | 48 | |
| ROGERS SPORTSNET | 50 | 50 | | 52 | |
| GOLF | 52 | | | 53 | |
| TSN | 53 | 26 | 2 | 30 | |
| STAR | 54 | | | 56 | |
| APTN | 55 | 56 | | | |
| VIS | 56 | 31 | | 28 | |
| | | | | | |

| Ī | RIDAY | EVENIN | IG | | | | | | | NOVE | IBER 7 |
|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | 6:30 | 7:00 | 7:30 | 8:00 | 8:30 | 9:00 | 9:30 | 10:00 | 10:30 | 11:00 | 11:30 |
| 6 | National | ET | ET Canada | Constantine | | Воу | Marry Me | Hawaii Five | -0 | News Final | E.T. Canada |
| 8 | 6:00 News | eTalk | BigBang | Blue Bloods | S | The Amazin | g Race | Grimm "Las | t Fight" | CTV News | CTV News |
| 11 | CorrieSt | Murdoch M | ysteries | MarketP. | RickMercer | the fifth est | ate | News: The I | National | CBC News | Rick Mercer |
| 4 | Wild K. (R) | PBS NewsH | lour | Boston | Basic B. | Moone Boy | Open Stu | Perform Wh | ite House | Art in 21st | Legacy" |
| 7 | 6:00 Planet | CTV News | | eTalk | BigBang | Criminal Mi | nds | Shark Tank | | Anger M. | Hot/ Cleve. |
| 9 | | | News | | Chronicle | Last Man | Cristela | Shark Tank | | 20/20 | |
| 14 | | 7 News at 6 | NBC News | Access H. | Extra | Dateline NB | C | Grimm "Las | t Fight" | Constantin | е |
| | | | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Kickboxing | | | |
| 16 | 6:00 First 48 | The First 48 | } | Criminal Mi | nds | Criminal Mi | nds | Criminal Mi | nds | Crim. Mind: | s "Outfoxed" |
| 17 | 6:CMTSpot | CMT's Hotte | est | JFL: Gags | JFL: Gags | LeAnEdie | LeAnEdie | Accord.Jim | Accord.Jim | ★ "New in 1 | own" ('09) |
| 18 | 6:Sit.Room | The Situation | n Room | OutFront | • | Anderson C | ooper 360 | This Is Life | "Road Strip" | CNN Heroe | s |
| 19 | M*A*S*H | American P | ickers | American P | ickers | Treasures D | Decoded | ★★★ "Savi | ng Private Ry | yan" ('98) To | m Hanks. |
| 20 | Square Off | Evening Ne | ws | Sportsline | Access H. | Last Man | Cristela | Simpsons | Simpsons | 20/20 | |
| | | Young & Re | | Early News | National | News Hour | 1 | ET Canada | ET | Constantin | е |
| | | Sponge | Sponge | Thunder | ★★ "A Cind | erella Story" | ('04) Hilary D | uff. | ★★ "The Pi | rince and Me | " ('04) |
| 23 | Johnny | Chima | TeenTitan | Transfor | Spider-Man | Hulk | Batman | ★★★ "Fant | ooys" ('08) Sa | am Huntingto | n. |
| 28 | 6:Pressure | Million Dolla | ar Critic | Property Br | others | Love It or L | ist It | | | | ifer Goodwin. |
| 29 | 6:00 Power a | nd Politics | | Exchange v | vith Lang | CBC News | Now | News: The I | National | CBC News | Now |
| 32 | WBZ News | WBZ News | News | Patriots All | Access | The Amazin | g Race | Hawaii Five | -0 | Blue Blood | s |
| | 6:00C.Minds | | 1 | Listener "Th | ne Journey" | Bl. Bloods ' | 'Silver Star" | Criminal Mi | nds | Flashpoint | |
| | | | Yes Dress | Yes Dress | Yes Dress | 19 Kids and | Counting | Yes Dress | Yes Dress | Borrowed | Borrowed |
| 35 | 6:Mnshiner | How Made | How Made | Daily Planet | | Worst Drive | r (R) | Highway Th | ru Hell | Mayday | |
| | | | News | TMZ | Dish | Utopia | | Gotham | | FOX 25 Nev | vs at 10 p.m. |
| | | ★★ "The Ch | nristmas Cho | ir" ('08) Jasor | n Gedrick. | ★★ "Christr | nas Lodge" (| 11) Peter Be | nson. | ★★★ "War | ited" ('08) |
| 38 | 6:00 Parent | True Crime | Scene | True Crime | Scene | Handsome | Devils | See No Evil | | Handsome | Devils |
| 39 | BigBang | MatchGm. | MatchGm. | Just for Lau | ighs (R) | JFL: Gags | JFL: Gags | Corner Gas | Simpsons | BigBang | BigBang |
| 41 | Div. Design | Undercover | Boss Can. | Ext. Makeov | ver: Home | GroceryB | GroceryB | Where Are | They? (R) | Where Are | They Now? |
| 43 | Girl | Girl | Girl | Girl | Next Step | ★★ "Aquam | narine" ('06) | L | :50DogBlog | :20 ★★ "Go | Figure" ('05) |
| 44 | The Middle | Seinf. | Modern | BigBang | BigBang | Browns | Payne | Browns | Payne | Modern | Seinf. |
| 46 | 6:00 Holmes | Leave It | Leave It | Income Pro | perty "Erin" | House | H.Hunt | Caribbean | Caribbean | Caribbean | Caribbean |
| | | | InnerSpace | Castle | | Stargate: S | G-1 | Falling Skie | s | Z Nation | |
| | Storage W. | | | Storage NY | Storage | Storage W. | Storage W. | Ghost Hunt | ers | Storage NY | Storage |
| | | Sportsnet C | | • | NHL Classic | • | • | L Was./Chi. S | | Center (L) | |
| | Golf | | Golf Sander | son Farms C | hampionship | PGA (R) | | | Golf Cent. | Golf PGA | |
| | | SportsCent | | | L Ottawa vs | | Rogers Cen | | | Football CF | L Cal./BC |
| | | | | | | CSI: Crime | | ` ' | Stepford | The Soup | TMZ (R) |
| 53 | 6:00 Social | TMZ | eTalk | CSI: Crime | OCCIIC | COI. CITILE | | | | | 1 1412 (111) |
| 53 54 | 6:00 Social | | eTalk APTN | | | Longmire | Occinc | | | evin" ('06) Br | , , |

| WE | EKDA | Y DAY | TIME | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | OVEMB | ER 5 TC | NOVE | IBER 11 |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 7:30 | 8:00 | 8:30 | 9:00 | 9:30 | 10:00 | 10:30 | 11:00 | 11:30 | Noon | 12:30 | 1:00 | 1:30 | 2:00 | 2:30 | 3:00 | 3:30 | 4:00 | 4:30 | 5:00 | 5:30 | 6:00 |
| 6 6:00 | Morning | News | | Pitchin | Abroad | Morning | 100 Hunt. | R.Ray | Canada | Sarah | ET Canada | Ricardo | 'Til Debt | Days of Ou | r Lives | The Talk | | Young & R | estless | Meredith V | ieira | News |
| 8 7:00 | Canada A | AM | | | | Kelly and M | /lichael | Marilyn | Remember | The View | • | Ellen DeGer | neres | The Social | | The Dr. Oz | Show | Dr. Phil | | CTV News | at Five | CTV News |
| 11 Arth | hur | Bo on Go | BigBlock | Super WHY | WillJams | Various | Doodle | See-Sea | Kitchen | CBC News I | Now | Republic of | Doyle | Steven and | Chris | Heartland | | Dragons' D | en | CBC News | CBC News | CBC News |
| ⊿ Wild | d Kratts | Arthur | Cat/ Hat | C.George | C.George | Peg + Cat | Peg + Cat | Sesame Str | eet | D.Tiger | D.Tiger | Dinosaur T. | Dinosaur T. | Super WHY | Thomas | Sesame St. | Cat/ Hat | Speaks | Arthur | C.George | C.George | Wild Kratts |
| 7 7:00 | CTV Mori | ning Live | | Corner Gas | Corner Gas | Degrassi | Celeb Style | Dr.Phil | Remember | CTV News | eTalk | Marilyn Den | is Show | Bold & B. | Bold & B. | The Social | • | The Dr. Oz | Show | Ellen DeGe | neres | Planet |
| 9 7:00 | News | Good Morn | ning America | 1 | | Kelly and M | /lichael | Steve Harve | y | The View | | News | Million | The Chew | | General Ho | spital | Meredith V | ieira | Ellen DeGe | neres | NewsCenter |
| 12 6:00 | 7 News | Today Sho | w | | | 7 News To | day | Today Shov | v II | Today Shov | v III | 7 News at N | oon | Days of Ou | r Lives | The Doctor | s | Fam. Feud | Fam. Feud | 7 News at 4 | 7 News | 7 News at 5 |
| 14 7:00 l | | Paid Progra | | Paid Progr | | Various | Movie | Auction | Auction | Auction | Movie | Auction | Movie | Auction | Wed Movie | Cops | Thu Cops | Various | Thu Cops | Cops | Cops | Cops |
| 16 Info | -Doc. | Park. Wars | Park. Wars | Dog B.H. | Dog B.H. | Dog B.H. | Dog B.H. | C.Minds/Fri | First 48 | C.Minds/Fri | First 48 | CSI:Miami/F | ri First 48 | CSI:Miami/ | ri First 48 | C.Minds/Fri | First 48 | C.Minds/Fr | First 48 | First 48/Fri | AfterFirst48 | The First 48 |
| 17 CM | TMornin | CMT Morni | ng | CMT Morni | ng | #1's / Thu (| Chevy Top 20 | CMT Music | | CMT Music | | CMT Spotlig | jht | WideOpen/ | CMTRewd | CMT Social | Hour | CMT Music | ; | Music/Tue | Top 20 | CMTSpot |
| 18 7: N € | ew Day | New Day | | New Day | | CNN News | room | CNN Newsr | oom | @THIS HOL | | Legal View | | Wolf | | CNN Newsr | oom | CNN News | room | The Lead | | Situation |
| 19 War | r | Pickers | War | Various | | Y.Gold | Somme | Museum/ C | onvoy | Picker/Conv | oy/WarJunk | MASH | MASH | Various | | Pawn/ Tank | Pawn | Various | Pawn UK | Various | Pawn | MASH |
| | Morning | | | | | | | News Now | | | | News Now I | Midday | News Now | | News Now | | | | | | Sportsline |
| 21 Mor | Off Air | News/ Paid | Mon Paid | Morning No | ews | | | | | Morning | Huntley | R. Ray | Canada | Pitchin | 'Til Debt | Noon News | | Days of Ou | r Lives | The Talk | | M. Vieira |
| 22 Nak | | Squirrel | Numb Ch. | Sponge | Wayside | Sidekick | | :15 Wayside | | | Naked | Numb Ch. | Nerds | Squirrel | RatedA | :15NumbCh. | | Wayside | | Sponge | Various | Parents |
| 23 :35 S | Spies | Various | Gumball | TeenT. | Rocket | Jimmy | OhNo | :15 Spiez | :40Skatoony | :05 Detent'n | Johnny | Rocket | Camp | Johnny | Spies | :15 Detent'n | B-Psycho | Chima | Pokémon | Camp | Various | Rocket |
| 28 Col | | Colour | Candice | Candice | Love/List | Property B | | LoveList | Fri Dine | Various | Fri Dine | LoveList | Fri TBA | Property Br | rothers | Various | | | | Various | Fri Love It | Various |
| 7:00 | CBC New | ws Now | | | | | | | Now / Tue Re | emembrance | | Tue CBC Ne | | CBC News | | | | CBC News | Now | | | Politics |
| 32 7:00 l | News | CBS This N | /lorning | | | Queen Lati | fah | Let's Make | a Deal | The Price Is | Right | WBZ News | Young & Re | | | The Talk | | Dr. Phil | | Judy | Judy | WBZ News |
| •• | - 1 | Due South | | Flashpoint | | The Listen | - | Cold Squad | | Due South | | Criminal Mi | | | i Flashpoint | Lifetime/Fri | | Cold Squar | | Flashpoint | | Crim. Minds |
| 34 Med | | Little | Little | 19Kids | 19 Kids | Various | | Hoarding/To | | Wedding/Tu | | Weddings | • | | 19Kids | | 19Kids | Various | Medium | SayYes | SayYes | SayYes |
| 00 | | Daily Plane | | Cash Cab | Cash Cab | Various | Manufac. | | Never | Various | | Daily Planet | | Wed D. Flig | ,., | | | Various | | Various | Manufac. | Various |
| ,, | | | rning News | | | | rning News | TMZ | Dish | The Real | | Wendy Willi | ams | Divorce | Divorce | The Dr. Oz | | Minute | Minute | TMZ Live! | | News |
| 01 | | Lost Girl | | Haven | | Various | | | | Various | | | | Various | | | | LawOrder/ | Musketrs | Fleming/ Page 1 | | NCIS/ Haver |
| 00 | | 'Til Debt | 'Til Debt | Property | Property | 'Til Debt | | | Property | Virgins | Property | Various | | Various | Tue Karma | | , , | Millionaire | | Various | Ex-Wives | Various |
| 39 7:00 ¹ | l aunhe l | | | | MatchGm. | | IFI . O | Just for Lau | ıahs | Frasier | Frasier | BigBang | Benched | Corner Gas | MatchGm. | MatchGm. | Just for Lau | ıghs | Corner Gas | Frasier | Frasier | BigBang |
| | | Red Green | | | | JFL: Gags | JFL: Gags | | <u> </u> | | | 3 3 | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| 71 | Nothing | SuperSou/ | Soul Sun | Undercove | r Boss Can. | Various | | Paid | Paid | Various | l. | Div. Design | Div. Design | | Design | Various | | Various | | Said | GroceryB | Design |
| 43 :35 A | Nothing | SuperSou/ Jessie | Soul Sun Austin | Undercove | r Boss Can. :45 Callie | Various :10 Stuffins | :40Henry Hu | Paid Jake | Paid Sofia 1st | Various Lalaloopsy | A.N.T. | Div. Design Win,Lose | Div. Design Wizards | Wizards | GoodLuck | Phineas | A.N.T. | A.N.T. | | Phineas | Various | Various |
| 43 :35 A 44 Paic | Nothing A.N.T. | SuperSou/ Jessie The Office | Soul Sun Austin The Office | Undercove :20 Wizards Friends | r Boss Can. :45 Callie There Yet? | Various :10 Stuffins | :40Henry Hu | Paid Jake Law & Orde | Paid Sofia 1st r: S.V.U. | Various Lalaloopsy Law & Orde | A.N.T. | Div. Design Win,Lose Million | Div. Design Wizards Million | Wizards Divorce | GoodLuck Divorce | Phineas M.Ephriam | A.N.T. M.Ephriam | A.N.T. Hot Bench | Hot Bench | Phineas Queens | Various Queens | Various The Middle |
| 43 :35 A 44 Paid 46 Mar | Nothing A.N.T. d rriage | SuperSou/ Jessie The Office Leave It | Soul Sun Austin The Office Leave It | Undercove :20 Wizards Friends Holmes Ins | r Boss Can. :45 Callie There Yet? | Various :10 Stuffins Community Disaster | :40Henry Hu y Community Disaster | Paid Jake Law & Orde Various | Paid Sofia 1st r: S.V.U. Tackle | Various Lalaloopsy Law & Orde Disaster | A.N.T. r: S.V.U. Leave It | Div. Design Win,Lose Million Renovation | Div. Design Wizards Million | Wizards | GoodLuck Divorce House | Phineas M.Ephriam Holmes on | A.N.T. M.Ephriam Homes | A.N.T. Hot Bench Various | | Phineas Queens Various | Various Queens Various | Various The Middle Holmes |
| 43 :35 A 44 Paid 46 Mar 47 7:00\$ | Nothing A.N.T. d rriage Stargate | SuperSou/ Jessie The Office Leave It Tactics | Soul Sun Austin The Office Leave It InnerSpace | Undercove :20 Wizards Friends Holmes Ins | r Boss Can. :45 Callie There Yet? spection | Various :10 Stuffins Community Disaster Star Trek: \(\frac{1}{2}\) | :40Henry Hu Community Disaster Voyager | Paid Jake Law & Orde Various Star Trek: N | Paid Sofia 1st r: S.V.U. Tackle ext Gen. | Various Lalaloopsy Law & Orde Disaster Stargate: So | A.N.T. r: S.V.U. Leave It G-1 | Div. Design Win,Lose Million Renovation Stargate Atl | Div. Design Wizards Million | Wizards Divorce H.Hunt Tactics | GoodLuck Divorce House InnerSpace | Phineas M.Ephriam Holmes on Stargate: S | A.N.T. M.Ephriam Homes G-1 | A.N.T. Hot Bench Various Castle | Hot Bench Various | Phineas Queens Various Star Trek: I | Various Queens Various Next Gen. | Various The Middle Holmes ST: Voyage |
| 43 :35 A 44 Paid 46 Mar 47 7:00\$ | Nothing A.N.T. d rriage Stargate Depart. | SuperSou/ Jessie The Office Leave It Tactics Departures | Soul Sun Austin The Office Leave It InnerSpace | Undercove :20 Wizards Friends Holmes Ins Stargate A | r Boss Can. 45 Callie There Yet? spection tlantis RCTV/ Paid | Various :10 Stuffins Community Disaster Star Trek: \(\) Descending | :40Henry Hu y Community Disaster Voyager | Paid Jake Law & Orde Various Star Trek: N Departures | Paid Sofia 1st r: S.V.U. Tackle ext Gen. | Various Lalaloopsy Law & Orde Disaster Stargate: St St. Wars | A.N.T. r: S.V.U. Leave It G-1 St. Wars | Div. Design Win,Lose Million Renovation Stargate Atl Mantracker | Div. Design Wizards Million antis | Wizards Divorce H.Hunt Tactics Op Repo | GoodLuck Divorce House InnerSpace | Phineas M.Ephriam Holmes on Stargate: S St. Wars | A.N.T. M.Ephriam Homes G-1 St. Wars | A.N.T. Hot Bench Various Castle Liquidator | Hot Bench Various Liquidator | Phineas Queens Various Star Trek: I Various | Various Queens Various Various Next Gen. Liquid | Various The Middle Holmes ST: Voyage Storage W. |
| 13 :35 A 14 Paid 16 Mar 17 7:00\$ 19 7:00 I | Nothing A.N.T. d riage Stargate Depart. Central | SuperSou/ Jessie The Office Leave It Tactics Departures Sportsnet (| Soul Sun Austin The Office Leave It InnerSpace Central | Undercove :20 Wizards Friends Holmes Ins | r Boss Can. 45 Callie There Yet? spection tlantis RCTV/ Paid | Various :10 Stuffins Community Disaster Star Trek: \(\) Descending | :40Henry Hu y Community Disaster Voyager g Central | Paid Jake Law & Orde Various Star Trek: N Departures Sportsnet C | Paid Sofia 1st r: S.V.U. Tackle ext Gen. | Various Lalaloopsy Law & Orde Disaster Stargate: St St. Wars Sportsnet C | A.N.T. r: S.V.U. Leave It G-1 St. Wars | Div. Design Win,Lose Million Renovation Stargate Atl Mantracker Hockeycent | Div. Design Wizards Million antis | Wizards Divorce H.Hunt Tactics Op Repo Various | GoodLuck Divorce House InnerSpace Op Repo | Phineas M.Ephriam Holmes on Stargate: S St. Wars Mongh | A.N.T. M.Ephriam Homes G-1 St. Wars Soccer | A.N.T. Hot Bench Various Castle Liquidator Thu Socce | Hot Bench Various Liquidator r/M T Poker | Phineas Queens Various Star Trek: I Various Poker/ Pok | Various Queens Various Various Next Gen. Liquid er WPT | Various The Middle Holmes ST: Voyagel Storage W. Various |
| 43 :35 A 44 Paid 46 Mar 47 7:00\$ 49 7:00 I 50 7:00 G | Nothing A.N.T. d rriage Stargate Depart. Central f C. | SuperSou/ Jessie The Office Leave It Tactics Departures Sportsnet (| Soul Sun Austin The Office Leave It InnerSpaces Central | Undercove 20 Wizards Friends Holmes Ins Stargate Al Mantrack Sportsnet | r Boss Can. 45 Callie There Yet? spection stantis RCTV/ Paid Central | Various 10 Stuffins Community Disaster Star Trek: \(\) Descending Sportsnet (\) Wed Mon T | :40Henry Hu y Community Disaster Voyager g Central ue Morning D | Paid Jake Law & Orde Various Star Trek: N Departures Sportsnet C rive / Thu Fr | Paid Sofia 1st r: S.V.U. Tackle ext Gen. entral Golf PGA | Various Lalaloopsy Law & Orde Disaster Stargate: St St. Wars Sportsnet C Wed Golf / N | A.N.T. r: S.V.U. Leave It G-1 St. Wars Central Mon Golf PG | Div. Design Win,Lose Million Renovation Stargate Atl Mantracker Hockeycent A / Tue Golf | Div. Design Wizards Million antis ral AsianTour | Wizards Divorce H.Hunt Tactics Op Repo Various Wed Learn | GoodLuck Divorce House InnerSpace Op Repo | Phineas M.Ephriam Holmes on Stargate: S St. Wars Mongh Golf H/L/ G | A.N.T. M.Ephriam Homes G-1 St. Wars Soccer | A.N.T. Hot Bench Various Castle Liquidator | Hot Bench Various Liquidator r/M T Poker | Phineas Queens Various Star Trek: I Various Poker/ Pok Wed Tue B | Various Queens Various Various Next Gen. Liquid er WPT g Break:MB | Various The Middle Holmes ST: Voyage Storage W. Various HSBC |
| 13 :35 A 14 Paid 16 Mar 17 7:00 S 19 7:00 C 10 7:00 C 10 7:00 C 10 7:00 C 10 7:00 C | Nothing A.N.T. d rriage Stargate Depart. Central f C. SportsC | SuperSou/ Jessie The Office Leave It Tactics Departures Sportsnet (Morning Dr SportsCent | Soul Sun Austin The Office Leave It InnerSpaces Central rive | Undercove 20 Wizards Friends Holmes Ins Stargate Al Mantrack Sportsnet (| r Boss Can. 45 Callie There Yet? spection stantis RCTV/ Paid Central | Various 10 Stuffins Community Disaster Star Trek: V Descendin Sportsnet V Wed Mon T SportsCen | :40Henry Hu // Community Disaster // Oyager g Central ue Morning D | Paid Jake Law & Orde Various Star Trek: N Departures Sportsnet C rive / Thu Fr Hockey NHI | Paid Sofia 1st r: S.V.U. Tackle lext Gen. entral i Golf PGA | Various Lalaloopsy Law & Orde Disaster Stargate: St St. Wars Sportsnet C Wed Golf / N CFL30 | A.N.T. r: S.V.U. Leave It G-1 St. Wars entral Mon Golf PG Thu Top 10 | Div. Design Win,Lose Million Renovation Stargate Atl Mantracker Hockeycent A / Tue Golf | Div. Design Wizards Million antis ral AsianTour Top10 | Wizards Divorce H.Hunt Tactics Op Repo Various Wed Learn His & Hers | GoodLuck Divorce House InnerSpace Op Repo | Phineas M.Ephriam Holmes on Stargate: S St. Wars Mongh Golf H/L/ G | A.N.T. M.Ephriam Homes G-1 St. Wars Soccer olf PGA Fri Hockey | A.N.T. Hot Bench Various Castle Liquidator Thu Soccer PGATour | Hot Bench Various Liquidator /M T Poker Wed Learn | Phineas Queens Various Star Trek: I Various Poker/ Pok Wed Tue B NBA | Various Queens Various Next Gen. Liquid er WPT g Break:MB | Various The Middle Holmes ST: Voyage Storage W. Various HSBC Off Record |
| 43 :35 A 44 Paid 46 Mar 47 7:00 S 49 7:00 S 50 7:00 S 52 Goli 53 7:00 S 54 Pop | Nothing A.N.T. d driage Stargate Depart. Central f C. SportsC | SuperSou/ Jessie The Office Leave It Tactics Departures Sportsnet (Morning Dr SportsCent Marilyn Del | Soul Sun Austin The Office Leave It InnerSpaces Central rive tre mis Show | Undercove 20 Wizards Friends Holmes Ins Stargate Al Mantrack Sportsnet G | r Boss Can. 45 Callie There Yet? pection tlantis RCTV/ Paid Central tre | Various 10 Stuffins Community Disaster Star Trek: Descendin Sportsnet Wed Mon T SportsCen The Social | :40Henry Hu Community Disaster Voyager g Central ue Morning D | Paid Jake Law & Orde Various Star Trek: N Departures Sportsnet C rive / Thu Fr Hockey NHI Inside Box | Paid Sofia 1st r: S.V.U. Tackle lext Gen. Gentral Golf PGA / SportsC Pop Quiz | Various Lalaloopsy Law & Orde Disaster Stargate: SG St. Wars Sportsnet C Wed Golf / N CFL30 Celeb Style | A.N.T. r: S.V.U. Leave It G-1 St. Wars central Mon Golf PG Thu Top 10 eTalk | Div. Design Win,Lose Million Renovation Stargate Atl Mantracker Hockeycent A / Tue Golf A Cabbie Inside Box | Div. Design Wizards Million antis ral AsianTour Top10 Pop Quiz | Wizards Divorce H.Hunt Tactics Op Repo Various Wed Learn His & Hers Marilyn Der | GoodLuck Divorce House InnerSpace Op Repo PGA Tour | Phineas M.Ephriam Holmes on Stargate: S St. Wars Mongh Golf H/L/ G FirstTk Various | A.N.T. M.Ephriam Homes G-1 St. Wars Soccer olf PGA Fri Hockey | A.N.T. Hot Bench Various Castle Liquidator Thu Soccel PGATour CSI: Crime | Hot Bench Various Liquidator //M T Poker Wed Learn Scene | Phineas Queens Various Star Trek: I Various Poker/ Pok Wed Tue B NBA CSI: Crime | Various Queens Various Various Next Gen. Liquid er WPT g Break:MB NBA Scene | Various The Middle Holmes ST: Voyagel Storage W. Various HSBC Off Record The Social |
| 43 :35 A 44 Paid 46 Mar 47 7:00 S 49 7:00 S 50 7:00 S 52 Goli 53 7:00 S 54 Pop | Nothing A.N.T. d rriage Stargate Depart. Central f C. SportsC Quiz Nord60e | SuperSou/ Jessie The Office Leave It Tactics Departures Sportsnet (Morning Dr SportsCent Marilyn Del | Soul Sun Austin The Office Leave It InnerSpaces Central rive | Undercove 20 Wizards Friends Holmes Ins Stargate Al Mantrack Sportsnet (| r Boss Can. 45 Callie There Yet? pection tlantis RCTV/ Paid Central tre e eTalk Various | Various 10 Stuffins Community Disaster Star Trek: V Descendin Sportsnet V Wed Mon T SportsCen | :40Henry Hu / Community Disaster Voyager g Central ue Morning D tre Various | Paid Jake Law & Orde Various Star Trek: N Departures Sportsnet C rive / Thu Fr Hockey NHI Inside Box | Paid Sofia 1st r: S.V.U. Tackle lext Gen. entral i Golf PGA | Various Lalaloopsy Law & Orde Disaster Stargate: St St. Wars Sportsnet C Wed Golf / N CFL30 | A.N.T. r: S.V.U. Leave It G-1 St. Wars entral Mon Golf PG Thu Top 10 | Div. Design Win,Lose Million Renovation Stargate Atl Mantracker Hockeycent A / Tue Golf A Cabbie Inside Box | Div. Design Wizards Million antis ral AsianTour Top10 Pop Quiz Mon Pacha | Wizards Divorce H.Hunt Tactics Op Repo Various Wed Learn His & Hers | GoodLuck Divorce House InnerSpace Op Repo PGA Tour nis Show Exh.A | Phineas M.Ephriam Holmes on Stargate: S St. Wars Mongh Golf H/L/ G | A.N.T. M.Ephriam Homes G-1 St. Wars Soccer olf PGA Fri Hockey Stepford | A.N.T. Hot Bench Various Castle Liquidator Thu Soccer PGATour | Hot Bench Various Liquidator /M T Poker Wed Learn Scene RunWild | Phineas Queens Various Star Trek: I Various Poker/ Pok Wed Tue B NBA | Various Queens Various Various Next Gen. Liquid er WPT g Break:MB NBA Scene Various | Various The Middle Holmes ST: Voyager Storage W. Various HSBC Off Record |

| • Bullet | | 011103 1 1 0 | 0 | , | | , 11010111 | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | | .0101100 |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
| SATURD | AY DAY | TIME | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | NOVE | IBER 8 |
| 7:30 | 8:00 | 8:30 | 9:00 | 9:30 | 10:00 | 10:30 | 11:00 | 11:30 | Noon | 12:30 | 1:00 | 1:30 | 2:00 | 2:30 | 3:00 | 3:30 | 4:00 | 4:30 | 5:00 | 5:30 | 6:00 |
| In a Name? | RealFish | | Adv. North | | Battle Castl | | Powerboat | | Trashopolis | | Junk Bros. | | | | Simpsons | | 05) Kathleen | | | Paid | News |
| 6:Juicebox | | Weekend | Marilyn Der | nis Show | SOS Child. | eTalk (R) | It Is Written | The Social | SportsCent | re | Corner Gas | Corner Gas | Junk Raide | rs (R) | Cash Cab | Cash Cab | Marilyn Dei | nis Show | The Social | eTalk (R) | CTV News |
| Busytown | Animal | Super WHY | RubySkye | Fun Hunt | Arthur | Goldfish | Edible I. | Cat/ Hat | Edible I. | Edible I. | Recipes | Kitchen | Absolutely | Canadian | Doc Zone | | Figure Skat | ing Cup of C | hina ISU Sha | anghai, China | 1 (L) |
| Peep | Thomas | Racers | Dinosaur T. | . Peg + Cat | Cat/ Hat | C.George | Arthur (R) | Wild K. (R) | Martha | Martha | Chef | Meals | Feast | Lidia's Kit. | Ming | Mexican | TestK | Cook's | Kitchens | Woodwork | Old House |
| Worst Hand | yman | Paid | Paid | Degrassi | Marilyn Der | nis Show | Operation S | mile | Breaking P | oint | Paid | Paid | The Social | | Once Upon | a Time | "Love's Kitcl | nen" ('11) Joh | n Atterbury. | | Corner Ga |
| | GMA Saturo | | NewsCente | | | Ocean M. | SeaRescue | | | Explore | The Pinkert | | Paid | | Sanctuary (| , | | Football NO | AA Notre Da | ame vs. Arizo | na State (L) |
| 7:00 7 News | | | | day in New E | • | | LazyTown | Poppy Cat | Astroblast | Chica | Tree Fu | Soccer EPL | | | | Soccer Play | () | | | | Red Bull |
| | Paid Progra | | Paid Progra | | | | Auction | Auction | | Auction | 1 | ★★★ "Glad | \ I / | , , | , | , | | | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) |
| | Criminal Min | | Crim. Minds | s "Aftermath" | Criminal Mi | nds | Criminal Mir | nds | Criminal Mi | nds | Ship Wars | Ship Wars | Ship Wars | Ship Wars | Ship Wars | Ship Wars | ★★★ "The | Green Mile" | ('99) David M | lorse, Tom H | anks. |
| 7:00 School | Old School | (R) | CMT Music | (R) | #1's (R) | | CMT Music (| R) | CMT Music | (R) | Chevy Top | 20 Countdov | vn | | CMT's Hott | est | BestChow | BWays | ToriDean | ToriDean | LeAnEdie |
| 7:New Day | New Day Sa | turday | New Day Sa | aturday | Smerconish | 1 | CNN Newsro | om | CNN News | oom | CNN News | room | CNN News | room | CNN Newsr | oom | CNN News | room | Newsroom | Sanjay | Newsroom |
| War Story | Paid | Paid | | Paid | Paid | Paid | Dig WW2 (R) | | Dig WW2 (R | 2) | Air Aces "V | /ing Walker" | Air Aces | | The World \ | Wars | The World | Wars | The World | Wars | World Wa |
| | | | Paid | | Paid | | | Paid | Home | Paid | Paid | Paid Progra | ım | **** "A | Star Is Born" | ('37) Fredric | March. | **** "Lo | ve Affair" ('3 | 9) Charles Bo | oyer. |
| | Early Morni | • | Adv. North | | Saturday M | orning News | | | | | | | | Driving TV | | | Moves | Simpsons | Simpsons | Simpsons | Simpsons |
| Kid vs. Kat | Squirrel | Nerds | Numb Ch. | Sponge | Sponge | Parents | RabbidsInv | Brdwnrs | Ninja Turtle | SanjayCr | ★★★ "Sha | rk Tale" ('04) \ | Will Smith. | | "Wallace & 0 | Gromit: The C | Curse of the V | Vere-Rabbit" | Max | Max | Max |
| Oh No | Looney | Chima | TomJerry | Adv.Time | Annoying | Dragons | ★★ "Looney | Tunes: Bacl | k in Action" (' | 03) | Pokémon | Rangers | Yu-Gi-Oh | Bots | Beyblade | TeenTitan | Hulk | Hulk | Hulk | Hulk | Movie |
| | Love It or Li | st It | W&Grace | W&Grace | W&Grace | W&Grace | W&Grace | W&Grace | ★★ "Bridge | t Jones: The | Edge of Reas | son" ('04) | | Love It or | Pressure C | ooker | Million Doll | ar Critic | ★★ "Some! | thing Borrow | ed" ('11) |
| 7:00 CBC Nev | | | | | | | CBC News N | - | | | | | | CBC News I | | | | | | | National |
| 7:00 WBZ Ne | ws | | CBS This M | Iorning Satu | rday | | Lucky Dog | Dr. Chris | Innovation | RecRehab | All in With | | Paid | Tractor Pull | | | | Football NO | AA Texas A | &M vs. Aubu | rn (L) |
| 7:00 Lifetime | | | Missing "De | | Twice in a L | | Flashpoint | | Missing "De | | Criminal Mi | | | e" ('93) Sigou | , | , | | **** "Th | | President" ('9 | 95) |
| | | | | | | First Home | First Home | First Home | First Home | | | | Yes Dress | | | | Yes Dress | Yes Dress | | Cheap | Cheap |
| | Don't Drive | | Worst Drive | () | Highway Th | ıru Hell | Dangerous I | lights | Mayday | | Bering Sea | | Mayday | | Mega Tsun | ami (R) | | | Worst Drive | er (R) | Thru Hell |
| | | OutSpace | Earth 2050 | Animal Sci. | Live Life | | Weekend Ma | | | | ★★★ "Dom | nino" ('05) Mic | | | , | Paid | The Closer | | Bones | | TMZ |
| 7:00 LostGirl | Paid | | Paid | Dr. Ho | Paid | Paid | The Engels | Lost Girl | | | , | I1) Adrian Pas | | ★★★ "Casi | , , | Action,2006) | Judi Dench, B | Eva Green, D | aniel Craig. | "Quantum o | of Solace" ('0 |
| | | | | Paid | True Crime | | See No Evil | | Handsome | | Vanderpum | • | | s/NewJersey | | Manzo'd | Ladies of L | | Millionaire | | Millionaire |
| 7:00 Laughs | | | MatchGm. | | Just for Lau | • | Seinf. | | BigBang | | Just for La | <u> </u> | | Cash Cab | | | BigBang | | Just for La | ughs (R) | Seinf. |
| | Div. Design | | | | Div. Design | | Where Are T | -, - | Oprah' Mas | | Oprah Prim | | You Do? (R | , | _ | SurgeonOz | | | Locator | Locator | CatchKillle |
| | | , | A.N.T. | Lalaloopsy | | I Didn'tDolt | | Jessie | Liv Maddie | | | ony: Equestria | | | | A.N.T. | | Next Step | | Dog Blog | Jessie |
| | Dog Tales | | Dragon | | | | | | The Office | | | h Me If You C | () , | | | :45 ★★ "A B | | ` ' | | | |
| | | | Paid | Paid | | | _ | | | | | S.hammer | | | | House | | Bargain | Hawaii Life | | |
| | Stargate: SO | | Stargate: S | | Stargate: St | | Panic Buttor | | Paranorma | | Paranorma | | Paranorma | | Doctor Who | | Doctor Who | | Falling Skie | | Z Nation |
| • | Departures | | | RCTV | | | Spruce Mea | | | Paid | On the Hun | | On the Hun | | On the Hun | | On the Hun | | On the Hun | t | On the Hu |
| 7:00 Central | Legends | Soccer EPL | . Chelsea at I | 1 (/ | | Soccer EPL | | | () | | | . Manchester | City vs. Que | | | | Darts Prem | | | Countdow | |
| | Morning Dri | . , | | | | ISBC Champi | | | | | - 0 | , (, | | | | rson Farms C | | () | | | Golf Centr |
| SportsCenti | . , | SportsCent | ` ' | SportsCent | ٠, | , | Soccer EPL | | , , , | | | Motoring | | | | t ing Skate Ca | | CFL | | L Montreal v | |
| | | | | | | BraveGirls | | | The Kardas | | The Kardas | | The Kardas | | The Kardas | | The Kardas | | The Kardas | | TMZ |
| | Raven | Doggy | Takuginai | Louis Says | Morning | Wapos Bay | Guardians | | Call of the \ | Wild | The Young | | Longmire | | ★★ "The M | osquito Coas | t" ('86) Helen | Mirren, Harr | son Ford. | Warrior | Riders |
| 7:00 BLC | Refl. Islam | Invasion | Daily Mass | Kalam | Asian C. | Interfaith | Believe | Gurbani | Watno Dur | | Gaunda | Mehak TV | Punjabi | Waqt 4 U | Virasat | Quran S. | Peace | Words of | Asian C. | Sardari | Tehlka |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| SUNDAY | DAYTI | ME | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | NOVEN | IBER 9 |
|------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 7:30 | 8:00 | 8:30 | 9:00 | 9:30 | 10:00 | 10:30 | 11:00 | 11:30 | Noon | 12:30 | 1:00 | 1:30 | 2:00 | 2:30 | 3:00 | 3:30 | 4:00 | 4:30 | 5:00 | 5:30 | 6:00 |
| 6 16x9 | 0.00 | Op. Smile | | Context | J.Osteen | Paid | 16x9 | | | End Leash | | | Simpsons | | | *** "Pas | | | | | News |
| • | SOS Child. | | Operation S | | | | The Social | | Question P | | SportsCent | | Football N | | оросо | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 0011011144010 | (00) 00:0::::0 | | | CTV News |
| 11 Artzooka | CorrieSt | ` ' | | | CorrieSt | MarketP. | Recipes | Kitchen | LandandS | | Billy Bisho | | | of Things | Dragons' [| Oen (R) | Smartest P | erson (R) | | Ant Bully" ('C | |
| △ Dinosaur T | | | 1 | | | | | | | Steves' | • | | | 58-1901)" (R) | | . , | | The Storm (1 | | , , | :10 History |
| 7 6:30 Juicebo | | Paid | | | | World Visio | | | Breaking P | | Question P | | Daily Plane | | Marilyn De | | eTalk | | Football N | \ / | |
| 9 7:00 News | GMA/Sunda | ay | NewsCenter | r 5 Eyeopen | er | | This Week | | On Record | Auditions | CityLine | Teen News | Raw Trave | l Paid | Paid | Inside Ed. | You Do? (R |) | Shark Tan | k | X Games |
| 12 Paid | NdIDdI | 7 News | Sunday Tod | lay | 7 News Too | day in New E | ngland | Meet the Pr | ess | Update | Paid | Paid | F1 Pre-race | Auto Racin | g Brazilian C | Grand Prix F1 | (L) | Postrace | Figure Ska | ting Cup of C | hina ISU |
| 14 7:00 Paid | Paid Progra | am | Paid Progra | ım | Power | Power | Power | Power | ★★★ "Glac | diator" (Epic,2 | 2000) Joaquir | Phoenix, Co | nnie Nielsen | , Russell Crov | ve. | Bar Rescue | Bar Rescue | , | Bar Rescu | e "Chumps" | Bar Rescue |
| 16 Info-Doc. | Crim. Mind | s "Aftermath" | Criminal Mi | nds | Criminal M | inds | Criminal Mi | nds | To Be Anno | ounced | To Be Anno | unced | To Be Ann | ounced | Gotti | Gotti | Gotti | Gotti | Gotti | Gotti | Storage W. |
| 17 7:00 School | Old School | (R) | Chevy Top 2 | 20 Countdov | vn (R) | | CMT Music | (R) | CMT Music | (R) | ToriDean | Medium | JFL: Gags | JFL: Gags | Home Vide | eos (R) | Home Vide | os (R) | Deal With I | It Deal With I | t JFL: Gags |
| 18 7:New Day | New Day | Sanjay | New Day | Ins. Politic | State of the | Union | Fareed Zaka | aria GPS | Reliable So | urces | State of the | Union | Fareed Zak | aria GPS | CNN News | room | CNN News | room | CNN News | room | Newsroom |
| 19 War Story | Paid | Paid | Paid | Paid | Paid | Paid | Battle of the | ` ' | Air Aces | | D-Day to Vi | ctory | D-Day to V | | D-Day to V | | D-Day to Vi | | D-Day to V | | DDay/ Vict. |
| 20 World | Paid | Paid | Paid | | Paid | Listed | Paid | Paid | Embassy | Key David | Paid | Paid | Watchlist | | Jungle Bool | r" ('42) Joseph | | ★★ "Dr. Se | uss' Cat in th | () | TinyTalent |
| 21 :35 Off Air | Paid | Paid | In a Name? | Op. Smile | , | rning News | | | | | West Block | Context | J.Osteen | Paid | 16x9 | | Ice Pilots N | | Simpsons | Simpsons | Movie |
| 22 Kid vs. Kat | Squirrel | Littlest Pet | Littlest Pet | Nicky | "An America | an Girl: Isabel | lle Dances int | | | | Hathaway | Thunder | Mission | | | isylvania" ('12) | | | | Norman" ('12) | |
| 23 Oh No | Looney | | | | | ar" ('10) Dan . | | | | o Boy" ('09) N | | | | he Movie: Dia | | | Pokémon | | | | Total. Spies |
| 28 7:00 Buying | | rothers | W&Grace | W&Grace | W&Grace | W&Grace | W&Grace | | "10 Years" (| '11) Jenna D | ewan-Tatum, | Channing Ta | | Love It or | Love It or | List It | Love It or L | ist It | ★★ "Life a | s We Know It | ' ('10) |
| 29 7:00 CBC Ne | | | | | | | CBC News | | | | | | CBC News | - | | | | | | | |
| 32 7:00 WBZ No | | | | | CBS Sunda | , , | | Face the Na | | Game Day | | • () | | | , | Buffalo Bills Si | | | · · · · · · | ` ' | Gourmet |
| 33 7:00 Lifetime | | | Missing "Jol | . , | Twice in a | | Flashpoint | | Missing "Jo | . , | Castle Nath | | Couch | | | rk" ('00) Richa | | Ü | | nmer Story" ('(| , |
| 34 Paid | Paid | Paid | | Paid | 19 Kids and | | | | | 19 Kids | 19 Kids and | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 19 Kids | | 19 Kids | | | d Counting | | | 19 Kids |
| 35 7:00 D Flight | | | | | | | River Mons | | River Mons | | Game of St | | Licence to | | Fast N' Lo | ud | Worst Drive | er (R) | River Mons | | MythBuster |
| 36 Paid | Paid | Paid | Paid | Jubliee | Fox News S | , | | Paid | | Paid | Fox NFL Su | , | Football N | (/ | | | | | | FL N.Y. G/Se | _ |
| 37 7:00 Haven | Paid | Dr. Ho | | Paid | Paid | Paid | Haven "Exp | | | Christmas" (| _ ′ | , | | Frost" ('98) Mi | | | | stmas Carol" | ` ' | | Movie |
| 38 'Til Debt | Princess | Princess | | Paid | Million Doll | | Million Doll | | | Suburg. | Friends | Friends | Friends | | | er?" ('11) Ann | | 1 | - ' ' |) Vince Vaugr | |
| 39 7:00 Laughs | 1 | | MatchGm. | | Just for La | | | | | BigBang | Aloha Fluff | | | | | MatchGm. | | Seinf. | BigBang | BigBang | Aloha Fluffy |
| 41 7:00 Boss | Oprah' Mas | | All for Noth | | GroceryB | | Where Are | • • • | Super Soul | | | Help Desk | | | | and Julia" ('09 | , , | , , | | Div. Design | |
| 43 Slugterra | Wizards | , | | | | | Dog Blog | | Liv Maddie | | | Mom" ('08) Da | | • | | | | Next Step | | | Jessie |
| 44 Paid | Paid | Paid | | Paid | Paid | Paid | | | The Office | 1 | | dy With a Ch | | | | oot Fist Way" | ` ' | | | s" ('00) Billy (| |
| 46 7:00 Income | | | | Paid | Fixer Uppe | | Fixer Upper | | Fixer Upper | | | kes It Right | | | H.Hunt | House | | Leave It | | n Renovation | |
| 47 Ink | | rs" ('13) Alexa | | | Panic Butto | | | s" ('13) Alexa | <u> </u> | | Z Nation | | | Alien vs. Pred | . , | | | dators" ('10) | | | Movie |
| 49 7:00 Depart. | | | _ | | | Spruce Mea | | Paid | Spruce Mea | | On the Hun | | On the Hur | | On the Hu | | On the Hun | | On the Hu | | On the Hunt |
| 7:00 Central | | | Sportsnet C | entrai | Sportsnet (| | Sportsnet C | | Sportsnet (| | | GameDay | | | | L Stoke City a | | | Darts Prem | ner League | 0.10.1.1 |
| 52 4:00 Golf | Morning Dr | . , | C4 C4- | (D) | | | oions PGA Fir | | | | | <u> </u> | · / | | | erson Farms C | | () | FOO N | ACCAD (L) | Golf Central |
| 53 7:00 Sports C | | () | SportsCent | , | SportsC | | SportsCent | / | | cing Brazil G | | , | 30 for 30 | | | | | g Race for H | | | let N |
| 54 Pop Quiz | Inside Box | | Pop Quiz | | Inside Box | | The Soup | | | | Total Divas | | Total Divas | 3 | Total Diva | s h ts "Tecumsel | Total Divas | | Total Divas | - | E! News |
| 55 Mouki (R) | | Louis Says | | | Chic Choc | | Kagagi | | | | Arctic Air " | ٠, | Heartland | h | | Food/Life | | Incidolores | | | Nat. Things |
| 56 7:00 BLC | In Touch M | imstries | Super. | Lead Way | CIEIIO | Youngren | Copeland | Facts | rteii. IsidM | Hour of Pov | WEI | Context | Living Trut | .11 | IL GILLI LIVE | roou/Life | w.otuay | msideisrae | ırı oungren | ney David | Alise: |

| | SATURE | AY EVE | NING | | | | | | | NOVE | IBER 8 | |
|-----|---------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | 6:30 | 7:00 | 7:30 | 8:00 | 8:30 | 9:00 | 9:30 | 10:00 | 10:30 | 11:00 | 11:30 | |
| 6 | National | 16x9 | | Bones | • | Hawaii Five | -0 | Parenthood | | News Final | Tube Tales | |
| 8 | 6:00 News | W5 | | BigBang | Anger M. | M&M | Hot/ Cleve. | Saving Hop | е | News | CTV News | |
| 11 | 4:FigSkate | CBC News | Hockey | Hockey NHI | N.Y. R./Tor | . Site: Air Ca | nada Centre | (L) | | Hockey NHI | Van./L.A. | |
| 4 | 6:O.House | Ask House | Masterpiece | e Mystery! | | Edward VIII | | Moone Boy | | Antiques Ro | oadshow | |
| 7 | Corner Gas | eTalk | The Social | The Listene | r (R) | Flashpoint | | Motive "Und | lertow" | W5 | | |
| 9 | 4:30Football | N.D./Arz. St. | Post-game | News | Chronicle | Pre-game /: | 5 Football N | CAA Ohio St | tate vs. Michi | gan State (L) | | |
| 12 | 6:Red Bull | 7 News at 6 | NBC News | Access Hol | lywood | MysteriesLa | aura (R) | Law & Orde | r: S.V.U. (R) | Saturday Ni | ght Live (R) | |
| 14 | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops | Cops (R) | Auction | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | Cops (R) | |
| 16 | Movie | Dog the Bou | unty Hunter | Dog the Bo | unty Hunter | Dog the Bo | unty Hunter | Dog the Box | unty Hunter | Dog the Bo | unty Hunter | |
| | | JFL: Gags | JFL: Gags | Deal With It | Deal With It | Reba | Reba | Wife Swap | | Wife Swap | | |
| | 6:00 News | Smerconish | | Newsroom | Heroes | Somebody's | s Gotta | Somebody's | s Gotta | This Is Life | "Road Strip" | |
| | 6:00 Wars | The World V | Vars | The World \ | Vars | War Story | War Story | No Place or | n Earth | | | |
| 20 | Movie | Evening Ne | ws | TinyTalent | Watchlist | Square Off | | Square Off | | Zero Hour | | |
| 21 | "Mall Cop" (' | 05) Kathleen | Robertson, I | Derek Cecil. | National | News Hour | | 16x9 | | Bones | | |
| | | | | Home Video | | | | nanda Michall | ka, Elle Fann | ing. | Life Boys | |
| | | | | ★★ "Journe | y 2: The Mys | terious Island | d" ('12) | ★★ "Dumb | and Dumber | ' ('94) Jim Ca | rrey. | |
| | 5: "Somethin | | | '11) Jenna De | , | U | | | | ' ('10) Katheri | 0 | |
| | At Issue National One/One | | | The Nature | | the fifth est | | | MarketP. | Hunted in R | ussia | |
| 32 | 4:30 Football | NCAA Tex.A | A&M/Aub. | Wheel | Jeopardy! | Football NC | AA Alabama | vs. Louisian | a State Unive | ersity (L) | | |
| 33 | Movie | Twice in a L | ifetime | Flashpoint | | Missing "De | | Castle Natha | an Fillion. | Forever | | |
| 0-7 | | | Cheap | | | Untold: Ext | | Untold Stor | ies | The E.R. "Pole Position" | | |
| 00 | , | | | How Made | | Fast N' Lou | d | Worst Drive | r (R) | River Monsters | | |
| 90 | 6:00 TMZ | | College | Football NC | AA (L) | | | | | | | |
| 01 | 5:30 ★★ "Qu | | () | Lost Girl | | | estruction" ('1 | Adrian Pa | | "The Hango | ٠, | |
| | 6:00 Million | | Princess | | | Mob Wives | | | . , | Vince Vaugr | | |
| | | Just for Lau | U 1, | • | BigBang | Just for Lau | • • • | Just for Lau | ighs (R) | Aloha Fluffy | / Part 2 (R) | |
| 71 | | Murder She | Solved | Dark Waters | s of Crime | Dark Waters | of Crime | Motives & N | Nurders | Murder in P | aradise | |
| 43 | Austin | GoodLuck | Liv Maddie | Girl | Next Step | I Didn'tDolt | | Next Step | | ★ "Finn on t | | |
| 44 | TBA | • | Mr. Box | Commun. | Commun. | | | | | en" ('09) Jam | ie Foxx. | |
| -10 | Rehab | | JenGarth | | | | House | Income Pro | | | Leave It | |
| ••• | | | | /:45 ★★ "The | | | int. | Doctor Who | ` ' | Real Humar | () | |
| | 6:Dog Beth | | • | | Liquidator | | | | Liquidator | Liquidator | Liquidator | |
| 50 | 6:00 NHL | SN Central | , | Hockey NHI | | | n Tire Centre | | | Sportsnet C | entral | |
| 52 | Golf | | | son Farms C | | . , | | | Golf Cent. | Golf PGA | | |
| 53 | | CFL Mtl./Ha | | Football CF | L Edm./Sask | . Site: Taylor | Field (L) | | | Rugby RLIF | | |
| 7 | | BraveGirls | Inside Box | Pop Quiz | | | | Saving Hop | | Bitten "Veno | | |
| | | Call of the V | | Longmire | | | HardRock | | ٠, | i Morales, Ja | son Lee. | |
| 56 | Sardari | Gaunda | Dharkan | S. Punjab | Punjab | Mulaqat | Punjab | Des Pardes | | Aikam | | |

| ſ | Con | text Liv | ing i ruth | га | ith Live F | ood/Life | ų.Study į | insideisraei | roungren | Key David | Arise! | |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | SUNDAY | / EVEN | ING | | | | | | | NOVE | IBER 9 | |
| | 6:30 | 7:00 | 7:30 | 8:00 | 8:30 | 9:00 | 9:30 | 10:00 | 10:30 | 11:00 | 11:30 | |
| 6 | National | Mulaney | Simpsons | FamilyGuy | Border | Madam Se | cretary | The Good V | Vife "TBD" | News Final | West Block | |
| 8 | 6:00 News | Saving Hop | e "En Bloc" | CSI: Crime | Scene | Once Upo | n a Time | Resurrection | n "Miracles" | CTV News | CTV News | |
| 11 | Movie | Heartland " | Walk a Mile" | Smartest P | erson | Janet King | "Overtime" | News: The | National | CBCNews | 5th estate | |
| 4 | 6:10 History | Nature | | W.toWild | Environ. | Masterpie | ce Classic | Masterpiec | e "Worricker: | Turks & Caid | os" | |
| 7 | 5:00 Football | NFL (L) | | Kirstie | BigBang | Dancing V | lith the Stars | Len Goodma | an. | Anger M. | Hot/ Cleve. | |
| 9 | 6:X Games | News | News | Funniest H | ome Videos | Once Upo | n a Time | Resurrection | n "Miracles" | Revenge "Ambush" | | |
| 12 | 5:FigSkate | 7 News at 6 | NBC News | Football Ni | ght (L) | :20 Footbal | I NFL Chi./G. | B. Site: Lamb | eau Field (L) | | | |
| | | Bar Rescue | | Bar Rescue |) | Bar Rescu | е | Bar Rescue |) | Catch a Co | ntractor | |
| 16 | Storage W. | Storage W. | Storage W. | Storage W. | Storage W | . Storage W | . Storage W. | . Storage W. | Storage W. | Storage W. | Storage W. | |
| | JFL: Gags | ★★ "Dumb | and Dumber' | ' ('94) Jeff Da | aniels, Jim C | arrey. | Videos | Billy | Billy | Ship Wars | Ship Wars | |
| | 6:00 News | CNN News | room | CNN News | oom | Anthony E | ourdain | Anthony Bo | | This Is Life | "Gay Rodeo | |
| | | | | School (R) | | War Story | War Story | War Junk " | Ypres" | Battle of the | e Somme (R | |
| | | Evening No | ews | 60 Minutes | | ★★ "X-Me | n Origins: Wo | olverine" ('09) | Hugh Jackm | an. | Watchlist | |
| | | asschendae | ele" ('08) Paul | Gross. | National | News Hou | r | Mulaney | Simpsons | FamilyGuy | Border | |
| 22 | Movie | ★★ "Frank | enweenie" ('1 | 2) Winona R | yder. | NumbCh. | Und.High | Mission | Max | Mr. Young | Life Boys | |
| | Rocket | Johnny | DrDimen. | Camp | T.Drama | Dragons | Stoked (R) | Fugget | Futurama | Awesomes | FamilyGuy | |
| | | Ve Know It" | Property B. | Property B | rothers | Love It or | | | Horse" ('11) | Jeremy Irvine | 9. | |
| 29 | MarketP. | | | the fifth estate (R) | | The Rise o | , | | National | The Berlin | Nall (R) | |
| 32 | 6:Gourmet | CBS News | WBZ News | 60 Minutes | | Madam Se | Madam Secretary | | Vife "TBD" | CSI: Crime | Scene | |
| | Movie | Twice in a | Lifetime | Flashpoint "Aisle 13" | | Missing "J | Missing "John Doe" (R) | | of Pi" ('12) Irı | rfan Khan, Su | ıraj Sharma. | |
| | | & Count "Jil | l's Wedding" | 19 Kids and Counting | | 90 Day Fia | 90 Day Fiancé | | ıcé | My Five Wives | | |
| | 6:00 Myth | Cash Cab | Cash Cab | | | King Tut U | King Tut Unmasked (P) | | ntier | Alaska/Frontier | | |
| | | NFL N.Y. G | iants vs Seat | tle | The OT (L) | Simpsons | Brooklyn | FamilyGuy | Mulaney | FOX 25 Nev | vs at 10 p.m | |
| | 6:00 ★★ "Arth | hur Christma | as" ('11) | Rookie Blue | | "The Christ | mas Switch" | ('14) Natasha | Henstridge. | | | |
| | Movie | See No Evi | l , | Handsome | Devils | Ex-Wives | Ex-Wives | Housewive | s NJ | Manzo'd | Manzo'd | |
| | | Just for La | ughs (R) | MatchGm. | MatchGm. | BigBang | BigBang | Just for La | ughs (R) | Just for Lau | ighs (R) | |
| | 6:00 Nothing | GroceryB | GroceryB | GroceryB | GroceryB | Undercove | er Boss Can. | Where Are | They Now? | SurgeonOz | SurgeonOz | |
| 43 | Austin | GoodLuck | Liv Maddie | Girl | Austin | Deadtime | Deadtime | Next Step | Wingin' It | Jessie | GoodLuck | |
| | Movie | BigBang | BigBang | BigBang | BigBang | Modern | Modern | ★★ "Prince | of Persia: Th | ne Sands of T | ime" ('10) | |
| | 6:00 Income | Holmes Ma | kes It Right | Tackle | Tackle | House | House | Alaska | Alaska | JenGarth | JenGarth | |
| | 6:05 ★★ "Day | ybreakers" (| 09) | "The Hunter | s" ('13) Alex | a Vega, Rob | bie Amell. | ★★ "Predat | tors" ('10) To | pher Grace, A | Adrien Brody | |
| 49 | 6:Dog Beth | Liquidator | Liquidator | Liquidator | St. Wars | Mantracke | r | Liquidator | St. Wars | Liquidator | Liquidator | |
| | Month | Sportsnet (| Central | Basketball | NBA Phi./To | or. Site: Air C | anada Centre | e (L) | SN Central | Sportsnet C | entral | |
| | | Golf World | Long Drive Cl | hampionship | (R) | Golf Sande | erson Farms (| Championship | PGA (R) | • | | |
| - | 4:00 Auto Ra | | | NFL Footba | , , | | I NFL Chi./G. | | . , | | | |
| | 6:00 News | Couch | Inside Box | Pop Quiz | Pop Quiz | Reign "Thr | ee Queens" | Kourtney & | Khloé | House of D | VF | |
| | | APTN | News | Arctic Air " | | | Cashing In | | MixedBl | Blackstone | | |
| | | Beyond | Door Hope | Day Disc. | VanImpe | Turning | Facts | Lead Way | J. Meyer | | To Reign | |
| | | - | | | | | | | | | | |

MOVIES

WEDNESDAY 11/05

Evening

9:00 SHOW "Defending Santa" (Family,2013) Jodie Sweetin, Dean Cain. A sheriff arrests a sleeping Santa in the woods on suspicion of a crime he did mmit. (PG)

10:00 APTN "Armored" (Action, 2009) Matt Dillon, Jean Reno. Veterans of an armoured truck company coerce a new employee to help them steal

millions. (14+)
11:00 SHOW "How The Grinch Stole Christmas" (Fantasy,2000) Jim Carrey, Taylor Momsen. A Grinch plans on stealing Christmas from the residents of Whoville, who love Christmas. (PG)

VIS "Elmer Gantry" (Drama,1960) Burt Lancaster, Shirley Jones. A young drifter finds success as a traveling preacher until his past catches ip with him. (PG)

APTN "Armored" (Action,2009) Matt Dillon, Jean Reno. Veterans of an armoured truck company coerce a new employee to help them steal millions. (14+)

THURSDAY 11/06

Evening

9:00 CH "Bruce Almighty" (Comedy/Drama,2003) Jim Carrey, Morgan Freeman. A man is given God's powers in order to teach him how difficult it is to run the world.

SHOW "12 Disasters of Christmas" (Sci-Fi,2012) Ed Quinn, Magda Apanowicz. On Christmas Eve, the star of

Bethlehem portends natural disasters. (PG)

10:00 WTN "Footloose" (Comedy/ Drama, 2011) Kenny Wormald, Julianne Hough. A city kid moves to a small town that has outlawed dancing and rock 'n'

roll music. (PG)

SPACE "The Hunters" (Adventure 2013) Robbie Amell, Alexa Vega. A family of architects travel the globe search of mythical artifacts. APTN "Mesnak" (Drama, 2011) Victor Andres Turgeon Trelles, Ève Ringuette. A young urban aboriginal returns to the reserve where he was born in search of his

mother.

WIS "McMillan & Wife:
Blues for Sally M" (Crime
Story) Rock Hudson, Susan Saint James. Someone's out to kill both Sally and her friend, a concert pianist of great

APIN "Mesnak" (Drama, 2011) Victor Andres Turgeon-Trelles, Ève Ringuette. A young urban aboriginal returns to the reserve where he was born in search of his

FRIDAY 11/07

Evening

7:00 SHOW "The Christmas

Choir" (Drama,2008) *Jason Gedrick, Rhea Perlman*. A workaholic rediscovers the joys of life through a

homeless man and music.

SHOW "Christmas Lodge" (Drama,2011) Peter Benson, Rukiva Bernard. A historic preservationist restores an old lodge and also finds the love of her life. (14+)

FAM "Aquamarine" (Comedy,2006) Emma Roberts, Sara Paxton. A mermaid flees her controlling father and ends up ashore where two girls help her. (PG)

"Saving Private"

Ryan" (War,1998) Tom Hanks, Matt Damon. A group of soldiers are ordered to find and rescue a paratrooper from

the frontlines. (18+) **TOON** "Fanboys" (Comedy,2008) Sam Huntington, Jay Baruchel. Sci-fi fans wanting to see 'Star Wars Episode I' before anyone else try stealing a copy. (14+)

WIN "Something

Borrowed" (Comedy/ Drama,2011) Ginnifer Goodwin, Kate Hudson. A single woman falls in love with her best friend's fiancé.

APTN "Lucky Number Slevin" (Crime Story,2006) Bruce Willis, Josh Hartnett. Rival crime bosses plot each

other's destruction with the help of a worldclass assassin.

11:00 CMT "New in Town" (Comedy,2009) Renée Zellweger. A consultant goes to a small town and learns that life isn't about the upscale

lifestyle. (PG)
SHOW "Wanted" (Action, 2008) James McAvoy, Morgan Freeman. The son of a professional assassin learns that he has his father's killing

abilities. (18+)
11:20 **FAM "Go Figure"** (Family, 2005) Jordan Hinson, Whitney Sloan. A girl is trained by a Russian coach to make it to the world championships. (G)

TOON "Fanboys" (Comedy,2008) Sam Huntington, Jay Baruchel. Sci-fi fans wanting to see 'Star Wars Episode I' before anyone else try stealing a copy. (14+) "Something Borrowed" (Comedy/ Drama,2011) Ginnifer Goodwin, Kate Hudson. A single woman falls in love with her best friend's fiancé.

SHOW "Casino Royale" (Action,2006) Daniel Craig, Judi Dench. On his first mission with 00 status, James Bond must stop terrorist banker Le Chiffre. (14+)

CMT "New in Town" (Comedy,2009) Renée Zellweger. A consultant goes to a small town and learns that life isn't about the upscale

lifestyle. (PG)

APTN "Lucky Number Slevin" (Crime Story,2006) Bruce Willis, Josh Hartnett. Rival crime bosses plot each other's destruction with the help of a worldclass assassin.

SATURDAY 11/08

Evening

4:30 **CH** "Love Affair"

(Romance,1939) Charles Boyer, Irene Dunne, A man and woman agree to meet each other in six months if they want to be together. (PG)

BRAVO "The American

President" (Romance,1995) Michael Douglas, Annette Bening. A widowed president begins dating an environmental lobbyist during a<u>n el</u>ection year. (14+)

5:00 **WIN** "Something Borrowed" (Comedy/ Drama,2011) Ginnifer Goodwin, Kate Hudson. A single woman falls in love with her best friend's fiancé

SHOW "Quantum of Solace" (Action,2008) Daniel Craig, Olga Kurylenko. 5:30 James Bond goes rogue after an assassination attempt on M and looks into a Bolivian

coup. (14+)
TOON "Journey to the
Center of the Earth" 6:00 (Adventure,2008) Brendan Fraser Josh Hucherson. A geologist discovers a map to the center of the earth amongst his brother's

CHV "Mall Cop" (Comedy,2005) Derek Cecil, Kathleen Robertson. (PG)

WIN "10 Years" (Comedy,2011) Channing Tatum, Jenna Dewan-Tatum. Ten years on and its time for the gang's first high school

reunion. (14+)

SPACE "The Wolfman"
(Horror,2010) Emily Blunt, Benicio Del Toro. A nobleman comes back to his family's estate and is bitten by a

werewolf. (18+) TOON "Journey 2: The Mysterious Island" (Adventure,2012) Josh Hutcherson, Vanessa Hudgens. Alongside his stepfather, a young man searches for his grandfather on a mythical island. (PG)

9:00 SHOW "Seeds of **Destruction**" (Action,2011) Adrian Pasdar, Stefanie Von Pfetten. A biotech company discovers seeds from the original Garden of Eden.

10:00 **TOON "Dumb and Dumber**" (Comedy,1994) *Jim Carrey, Jeff Daniels*. Two pals decide to do something right by driving across the country to return a briefcase. (14+) "Life as We Know It" (Comedy,2010) Katherine Heigl, Josh Duhamel. Two

single adults become the

guardians of a baby when the child's parents die suddenly.

The Dilemma'

(Comedy/Drama,2010) Vince Vaugn, Kevin James. After seeing a friend's wife with another man, Ronny debates if he should tell his friend. (14+)

TBS "Law Abiding Citizen" (Crime Story,2009) Jamie Foxx, Gerard Butler. A man wages a deadly war on the justice system after his family's murderers are set

APTN "Rapa Nui" (Adventure,1994) Jason Lee, Esai Morales. A man from a ruling tribe falls for a woman from the lower class tribe.

11:00 SHOW "The Hangover' (Comedy,2009) Ed Helms, Bradley Cooper. After a wild night in Las Vegas, three men retrace their steps to locate a missing groom. (18+) Finn on the Fly"

(Family,2008) Ana Gasteyer, Ryan Belleville. A scientist tries to secure her fame by kidnapping the dog she had turned into a human. (G)
12:00 SPACE "Daybreakers"

(Action, 2009) Jay Laga'aia, Ethan Hawke. Vampires plot their survival as they face a dwindling supply of human blood. (18+)
12:05 **ATV** "50/ 50" (Comedy/

Drama,2011) Joseph Gordon-Levitt, Seth Rogen. A 27-yearold comes to terms with his life after being diagnosed with

spinal cancer. (18+) 12:30 **LIFE "What's Your** Number?" (Comedy,2011) Anna Faris, Chris Evans. A woman questions whether one of the men from the past 20 she has dated was her true

love. (18+)
TOON "Ace Ventura: Pet Detective" (Comedy,1994) Jim Carrey, Courteney Cox. An unconventional pet detective is hired to find the Miami Dolphins' missing mascot. (14+)

WIN "Life as We Know It" (Comedy,2010) Katherine Heigl, Josh Duhamel. Two single adults become the guardians of a baby when the child's parents die suddenly.

BRAVO "The American President" (Romance,1995) Michael Douglas, Annette Bening. A widowed president begins dating an

environmental lobbyist during an election year. (14+) SHOW "Quantum of Solace" (Action,2008) Daniel Craig, Olga Kurylenko. James Bond goes rogue after an assassination attempt on M and looks into a Bolivian

coup. (14+)

COM "Team America: World Police"
(Animated,2004) Voices of

Trey Parker, Matt Stone. Marionette superheroes attempt to save the world from dictator Kim Jong II. (18+) SPACE "The Wolfman" (Horror,2010) Emily Blunt,

comes back to his family's estate and is bitten by a werewolf. (18+)

APTN "Rapa Nui" (Adventure, 1994) Jason Lee, Esai Morales. A man from a ruling tribe falls for a woman

Benicio Del Toro. A nobleman

from the lower class tribe.

The Dilemma" (Comedy/Drama,2010) Vince Vaugn, Kevin James. Áfter seeing a friend's wife with another man, Ronny debates if he should tell his friend. (14+)

SUNDAY 11/09

Evening

CBC "The Ant Bully" (Animated, 2006) Voices of Julia Roberts, Nicolas Cage. A group of ants magically shrink a boy who keeps destroying their colony. (G)

"Life as We Know It"

(Comedy,2010) Katherine Heigl, Josh Duhamel. Two

single adults become the guardians of a baby when the child's parents die suddenly.

"Passchendaele"

(War,2008) Paul Gross,

Caroline Dhavernas. A soldier deals with events from his past as he tries to rebuild his life in Alberta. (18+) SHOW "Arthur Christmas" (Animated,2011) James McAvoy, Jim Broadbent. Santa's son wants to use his

father's workshop for an urgent mission on Christmas night. (PG)

SPACE "Daybreakers"
(Action,2009) Jay Laga'aia, Ethan Hawke. Vampires plot their survival as they face a

dwindling supply of human "Dumb and Dumber" (Comedy,1994) Jim Carrey, Jeff Daniels. Two pals decide to do something right by driving across the country to

return a briefcase. (14+)

SPACE "The Hunters" (Adventure 2013) Robbie Amell, Alexa Vega. A family of architects travel the globe in search of mythical artifacts.

Wolverine" (Action,2009) Hugh Jackman, Liev Schreiber. When Wolverine decides to leave the forces for a simpler life, his brother seeks revenge. (PG)

SHOW "The Christmas Switch" (Family,2014) Natasha Henstridge, Brian

Krause. A man transfers spirits with another man with the promise of a million dollars. (PG)

WIN "War Horse" (Drama,2011) Jeremy Irvine, Peter Mullan. During World

War I, a young soldier fights to be reunited with his beloved thoroughbred. (14+)

BRAVO "Life of Pi" (Fantasy,2012) Suraj Sharma, Irrfan Khan. A disaster survivor forms a bond with a Bengal tiger as he begins an epic journey. (PG)

"Prince of Persia:

The Sands of Time" (Action, 2010) Jake Gyllenhaal, Gemma Arterton. A rogue prince and a princess try to protect a magical dagger that can reverse time. (14+)

SPACE "Predators" (Sci-Fi,2010) Adrien Brody, Topher Grace. A group of elite warriors are hunted by a merciless alien race through

the jungle. (18+)
12:15 **SPACE "AVP: Alien vs.** Predator" (Horror,2004) Sanaa Lathan, Raoul Bova. Humans are drawn into the conflict between two

mysterious alien races. (14+) 12:45 **BRAVO "Salmon Fishing in** the Yemen" (Comedy,2011) Ewan McGregor, Emily Blunt. A sheik asks a fisheries expert for help bringing fly-fishing to

the desert. (PG)

COM "Music and Lyrics" (Romance,2007) Hugh Grant, Zak Orth. A popular singer from the past has the chance to become famous again by a

new age singer. (PG)
SPACE "Mimic" (Horror,1997) Mira Sorvino, Josh Brolin. A scientist tries to

save the world from a strain of mutant insects. (18+)

TBS "Along Came a Spider" (Thriller,2001) Morgan Freeman, Monica Potter. A detective and forensic psychologist investigates the kidnapping of

a senator's daughter. (18+) **MONDAY 11/10**

Evening

SHOW "The Christmas Heart" (Drama,2012) Teri Polo, Tess Harper. A boy's neighbourhood bands together when he is hospitalized and in

need of a transplant. (PG)

GOLF "The Greatest Game Ever Played" (Drama,2005) Shia LaBeouf, Stephen Dillane. A lower-class caddie struggles to become the first amateur golfer to win the U.S. APIN "La bataille de

Passchendaele" (War,2007) Alex Arsenault, Meredith Bailey. Un homme se bat à la bataille de Passchendaele avec le frère d'une infimière à ses côtés. (14+)
11:00 SHOW "Deck the Halls"

(Mystery,2011) Scottie Thompson, Kathy Najimy. A detective and a private eye race to solve a kidnapping before Christmas. (PG)

12:30 GOLF "The Greatest Game Ever Played" (Drama,2005) Shia LaBeouf, Stephen Dillane. A lower-class caddie struggles to become the first amateur golfer to win the U.S.

Open. (PG)

Cast a Giant Shadow" (History,1966) Frank Sinatra, Kirk Douglas. An American officer is recruited to organize Israeli forces in time to ward off invasion. (PG)

APTN "La bataille de

2:00 Passchendaele" (War,2007) Alex Arsenault, Meredith Bailey. Un homme se bat à la bataille de Passchendaele avec le frère d'une infimière à ses côtés. (14+)

TUESDAY 11/11

Evening

CH "The Secret Life of Bees" (Drama,2008) Dakota Fanning, Queen Latifah. A young girl escapes her abusive

> about her mother's past. (14+) SHOW "His and Her Christmas" (Comedy,2005) David Sutcliffe, Mariel Hemingway. Two loveless columnists wage a war of newspaper supremacy at Christmastime. (PG)

father and sets out to learn

"Varian's War" (War,2000) William Hurt, Howard Ryshpan. Varian Fry rescues more than 2,000 artists from the Nazis during the Second World War. (PG) **VIS** "A Bridge Too Far"

(War,1977) Dirk Bogarde, James Caan. An Allied operation must strategically capture important Dutch bridges behind enemy lines.

| | MONDA | V EVEN | INIO | · | | | | | | 19,2009) E | | | | |
|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | MONDA' | | | | | | | | | NOVEMI | | | | |
| | 6:30 | 7:00 | 7:30 | 8:00 | 8:30 | 9:00 | 9:30 | | 10:30 | 11:00 | 11:30 | | | |
| 6 | National | ET | | The Blacklis | st | NCIS: LA "L | | Sleepy Holl | ow | | E.T. Canada | | | |
| 8 | | | BigBang | Castle | | Gotham "Th | | Forever | | CTV News | | | | |
| 11 | | Murdoch M | - | Murdoch M | ysteries | Elizabeth: C | | | | News: The | | | | |
| 4 | | PBS Newsh | lour | Boston | Steves' | Antiques Ro | | Antiques Ro | oadshow | Ice Warrior | | | | |
| 7 | | CTV News | | eTalk BigBang | | The Voice " | | , , | | J . | Hot/ Cleve. | | | |
| 9 | | News | News | | Chronicle | Dancing Wi | | | ın. | Castle | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Access H. | | The Voice " | | , , | | The Blackli | | | | |
| | | | | yden Christer | | Tattoo | Tattoo | | ' ' | yden Christe | | | | |
| | 6:00 First 48 | | | The First 48 | | The First 48 | | Growing Up | | Godfather of | () | | | |
| | | | | JFL: Gags | JFL: Gags | BestChow | | Home Video | | Home Vide | os (R) | | | |
| | 6:Sit.Room | | | OutFront | | Anderson C | | Anderson C | | CNN Tonigl | | | | |
| | 6:00 Dambus | | | War Junk "\ | | War Story | War Story | War Junk " | | The Great E | | | | |
| 20 | Square Off | Evening Ne | ws | Sportsline | Access H. | The Origina | ls | The Great V | Var Diary | The Great V | Var Diary | | | |
| 21 | 6:00 Vieira | Young & Re | stless | Early News | National | News Hour | | ET Canada | ET | The Blackli | st | | | |
| 22 | Sponge | Sam & Cat | Hathaway | Hathaway | Thunder | Home Video | os (R) | Wipeout | | JFL: Gags | Life Boys | | | |
| 23 | TeenTitan | Adv.Time | Gumball | Johnny | Camp | B-Psycho | TotalDra | FamilyGuy | Amer. Dad | Archer | Robot | | | |
| 28 | 6:Property | Love It or L | ist It | Love It or L | ist It | Property Br | others | Property Br | others | Love It or L | ist It | | | |
| 29 | 6:00 Power a | nd Politics | | Exchange/ | Lang (P) | CBC News | Now | News: The | National | CBC News | Now | | | |
| 32 | WBZ News | WBZ News News | | Wheel Jeopardy! | | Broke Girls | The Millers | Scorpion | | NCIS: LA "L | .eipei" | | | |
| 33 | 6:00C.Minds | Person of I | nterest | The Listener | | Blue Bloods | \$ | Criminal Mi | nds | Kingdom | | | | |
| 34 | Yes Dress | Yes Dress | Yes Dress | Yes Dress | Yes Dress | 19 Kids and | Counting | 19 Kids and | Counting | Home Swee | et Bus (R) | | | |
| 35 | 6:00 Cr.Ship | How Made | How Made | Daily Plane | | How Made | How Made | River Mons | ters | Canada's Worst Driv | | | | |
| 36 | | News | News | TMZ | Dish | Gotham "Th | e Mask" | Sleepy Holl | ow | FOX 25 News at 10 p. | | | | |
| | | NCIS "Reun | ion" | Lost Girl | ı | "The Christn | nas Heart" ('1 | 12) Teri Polo. | | "Deck the H | alls" ('11) | | | |
| | Ex-Wives | Handsome | Devils | Handsome | Devils | Money | Money | Million Dolla | ar List | Million Doll | ar List | | | |
| | | MatchGm. | MatchGm. | Just for Lau | ighs (R) | JFL: Gags | JFL: Gags | Corner Gas | Simpsons | BigBang | BigBang | | | |
| | Div. Design | Undercover | Boss Can. | Ext. Makeov | er: Home | GroceryB | GroceryB | Family Play | book | Where Are | They Now? | | | |
| 43 | Austin | Liv Maddie | Jessie | Jessie | Gravity | Star Wars R | lebels | Deadtime | Wingin' It | GoodLuck | Win,Lose | | | |
| 44 | The Middle | Seinf. | Modern | BigBang | BigBang | Browns | Payne | | Payne | Modern | Seinf. | | | |
| • • | 6:00 Holmes | Leave It | Leave It | • | Property | | H.Hunt | Renovation | | Leave It | Leave It | | | |
| Ť | 6:00Voyager | | | Castle | | Stargate: St | G-1 | Z Nation | | Grimm "Las | | | | |
| | Storage W. | | St. Wars | Storage NY | Storage | | | Storage W. | Storage W. | | | | | |
| 50 | | Sportsnet C | | NHLCount | • | | | Series CHL (L | | | SN Central | | | |
| | | Golf Centra | | The Golf Fix | | Golf Highlig | | | | me Ever Play | | | | |
| | | | y Night Cou | | | | | | | | inancial Field (L) | | | |
| | | | , , | CSI: Crime | Scene | | | Below Deck | | Stepford | TMZ (R) | | | |
| 55 | | News | APTN | Le rythme | | Au Nord du | | | | chendaele" (' | ٠, | | | |
| | | Road to Av | | Murder, She | | Columbo | | theZoomer | 3 40 . 400 | Conspiracy | , | | | |
| 00 | | | | | | | | | | 1p.i.uoy | 0140 | | | |

| | TUESDA | Y EVEN | IING | | | | | | | NOVEMBER 11 | | |
|----|---------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| | 6:30 | 7:00 | 7:30 | 8:00 | 8:30 | 9:00 | 9:30 | | 10:30 | 11:00 | 11:30 | |
| 6 | National | ET | ET Canada | Chicago Fir | е | NCIS "The S | Searchers" | NCIS: New | Orleans | News Final | E.T. Canada | |
| u | 6:00 News | eTalk | BigBang | Person of Ir | nterest | The Flash " | Plastique" | Agents of S | | CTV News | CTV News | |
| 11 | CorrieSt | Murdoch M | ysteries | Canada's S | oldier | Woman | | News: The | National | CBC News | Rick Merce | |
| | | PBS NewsH | lour | Boston | Steves' | Finding Yo | | | s: Their Unt | | | |
| 7 | 6:00 Dr. Phil | CTV News | | eTalk BigBang | | The Voice ' | The Live Play | yoffs, Night 2 |)" | Masterchef | "Flip It!" | |
| 9 | News | News | News | | Chronicle | Selfie | Modern | Agents of S | | Forever | | |
| | | | NBC News | Access H. | Extra | The Voice ' | The Live Play | yoffs, Night 2 |)" | Chicago Fir | re e | |
| | 6:00lnk Mstr | | | Ink Master | | Ink Master | | Ink Master | | Ink Master | | |
| | 6:00 First 48 | Storage W. | Storage W. | Storage W. | | | | | Storage W. | Dogs of Wa | ır (P) | |
| | | CMT's Hotte | est | | JFL: Gags | | r Boss Can. | | | Wife Swap | | |
| 18 | 6:Sit.Room | The Situation | | OutFront | | Anderson (| | CNN Specia | | CNN Tonigl | | |
| | 5:00 Juno | Sector Sara | | | War Story | War Story " | Liberation" | March to th | e Pole | 28 Heroes (| R) | |
| 20 | Square Off | Evening Ne | ws | Sportsline | Access H. | ★★★ "The | Secret Life o | f Bees" ('08) | Dakota Fann | ing. | Spin Off | |
| | | Young & Re | stless | Early News | National | News Hour | | ET Canada | ET | Chicago Fir | ·e | |
| 22 | Sponge | Sam & Cat | Hathaway | Max | Hathaway | Home Vide | os (R) | Wipeout | | JFL: Gags | Life Boys | |
| 23 | Johnny | Adv.Time | Gumball | Johnny | Camp | B-Psycho | TotalDra | FamilyGuy | Amer. Dad | Archer | Robot | |
| 28 | 6:LoveList | Love It or List It | | | | Property B | rothers | Pressure C | ooker | Million Doll | ar Critic | |
| | | brance Day (R) | | Exchange/ Lang (P) | | CBC News Now | | News: The | National | CBC News | Now | |
| 32 | WBZ News | WBZ News News | | | | NCIS "The S | Searchers" | NCIS: New | Orleans | Person of I | nterest | |
| 33 | 6:00C.Minds | P. of Interes | t "Proteus" | Listener "Cr | ime Seen" | Blue Blood | s | Missing | | Missing "Of | f the Grid" | |
| | | 18 Kids and | Counting | 19 Kids and | Counting | 19 Kids: Re | count | 19 Kids and | d Counting | Virgin Coad | hes | |
| 35 | How Made | How Made | How Made | Daily Planet | | Gold Rush: | Pay Dirt | Gold Rush "Viking Ship' | | • • | | |
| | | News | News | TMZ | Dish | Masterchef | "Flip It!" | New Girl | Mindy | FOX 25 Nev | vs at 10 p.m | |
| 37 | 6:00 NCIS | NCIS | | Lost Girl | | ★★ "His an | d Her Christn | nas" ('05) Da | vid Sutcliffe. | Covert Affa | irs | |
| 38 | 6:00 Listing | Murder in P | aradise | Karma | Karma | Millionaire | | Vanderpun | np Rules | Ladies of L | ondon | |
| 39 | BigBang | MatchGm. | MatchGm. | Just for Lau | ighs (R) | JFL: Gags | JFL: Gags | Corner Gas | Simpsons | BigBang | Benched | |
| | 6:00 Nothing | | Boss Can. | Ext. Makeov | /er: Home "/ | kana Family | ," | Ext. Makeo | ver: Home | Where Are | They Now? | |
| 43 | l Didn'tDolt | Girl | Austin | Austin | Dog Blog | Austin | GoodLuck | Next Step | Wingin' It | GoodLuck | Win,Lose | |
| 44 | The Middle | Seinf. | Modern | BigBang | BigBang | Browns | Payne | Browns | Payne | Modern | Seinf. | |
| | | Leave It | Leave It | Leave It | Leave It | House | H.Hunt | Holmes Ma | kes It Right | Tackle | Tackle | |
| 47 | 6:00Voyager | InnerSpace | Tactics | Castle "Nan | ny McDead" | Stargate: S | G-1 | Paranorma | l Witness | Paranorma | Witness | |
| | Storage W. | St. Wars | St. Wars | Storage NY | Storage | Storage W. | Storage W. | Dynamo: M | lagician (R) | Storage NY | Storage | |
| 50 | Month | Sportsnet C | entral | NHLCount | Hockey NHI | L Wpg./Mtl. S | Site: Bell Cen | tre (L) | | Sportsnet C | Central | |
| 52 | 6:00 Golf | Golf Cent. | PGA Tour | Academy | Academy | BigBreak:N | lyrtleBeach | BigBreak:N | // MyrtleBeach | Feherty | | |
| 53 | ESPN FC | SportsCent | re | That's H. | E:60 | CFL 30 | E:60 | • | SensPre | Hockey NH | L Ott./Van. | |
| 54 | 6:00 Social | TMZ | eTalk | CSI: Crime | Scene | CSI: Crime | Scene | Autopsy: T | he Last Hr | Stepford | Celebs (SF | |
| 55 | 6:00 Riders | News | Face | Heartland | | Cashing In | Cashing In | MixedBl | MixedBl | Blackstone | | |
| | | Road to Ave | onlea | Murder, She | Wrote | Columbo | | ★★ "Varian | n's War" ('00) | William Hurt. | | |

MEETINGS

House offers Harbour support groups women wanting to move toward healthier rela-9970, 1-888-543-3999

If you drink, that's your business. If you want to stop, that's ours! Call AA 1-888-853-7222, (902)530-0001

Lunenburg Garden Club, November Ellsworth," Lunenburg Tree Audit," Fisheries Museum, 7 p.m.

CHURCH

A concert with Jim, Kelli and Rosemary (Silver Rain) to raise much needed money for the Bridgewater Interchurch Food Bank will be held at the Bridgewater United Church, 87 Hillcrest Street, November 16, 3 p.m. Music will consist of favourites from older classics of the 50s, 60s & 70s popular country and gospel, as well as selections from their own CDs. Free will offering for the food bank, food donations also welcome. Refreshments to follow. Everyone welcome. See you there.

COMMUNITY

unenburg Art Gallery

SAT., NOV. 15 End of Year Art and Collectibles Sale

> 9am - 5pm 79 Pelham St.,

Everyone Welcome

Arts and Crafts Sale, Saturday, November 15, 10 - 2 p.m., Riverport Community Centre. Stop in for some lunch at the canteen. Table rental 766-0204.

Card Party, Pleasantville Fire Hall, Saturday, November 8, 7:30 p.m. Everyone welcome.

Come to the Christmas Craft Village, The Guy Show & The East Coast Woodworking show at Exhibition November 14-16. There's something for everyone!

COMMUNITY

Holiday Craft Blandford Community Centre, November 9, 10 Blandford a.m.- 4 p.m. Grand Prize and hourly Craft Draws.

Kinfolk will be performing at Grace Lutheran Church, First South, Sunday, November 9, starting at 2:30 p.m. Free will offering. Canteen during intermission.

United Church, 2702 Highway 331, Pentz, presents an afternoon with Matt Balsor and Glorylanders, Sunday, November 9, 2 p.m. Canteen available as well as an old fashioned pie and cake auction. Tickets \$10, to reserve call 688-1580.

November 8, Saturday, Auction, Penny Pleasantville & Dist. Fire Dept., 9 a.m.- 1 p.m. Canteen. Proceeds for ladies auxiliary.

Pie and Ice Cream Sale, Friday, November 14, 6 p.m. Northwest United Baptist Church. bake & craft table.

R.C.S.C.C. #62 Niobe Bridgewater 4th Vigil (Remembering Veterans), November 10, 7 p.m.- 7 a.m. November 11. All welcome. Memorial candlelighting ceremony with bagpipes for recent fallen soldiers (Cpl. Cirillo and WO Vincent) at 7 p.m.

The Lunenburg SPCA's Christmas Sale for People and Pets is on December 6, 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m., Holy Trinity Anglican Church Hall, Alexandra Bridgewater. Enjoy baking (including vegan), fudge, preserves, gour-met teas, spices and specialty foods, treats and toys for pets, plant-based personal products, knitting including mug warmers and hats, cards, art, gifts for gardeners, natural Christmas arrangements, candles, jewellery and new and gently used Christmas decorations. Free admission, light refreshments available. For more information please contact the Lunenburg SPCA at

902-543-2334

COMMUNITY

Tuesday, November 11. Remembrance March, Ceremony and Luncheon, 10:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m.

November 29, Saturday. Dinner Theatre "Home for Christmas" comedy. Italy Cross, Middlewood and District fire hall, 6 p.m. Tickets \$25 per person. Advance tickets only. Call Maggie 543-9517. Proceeds for new

DANCES

Dance, November 22, Petite Riviere Vol Fire Dept. Band For R Souls. Admission \$10/ person. Tickets sold at door. Time 9-1. Must be 19 or over.

New Years Eve Rockin Country Dance. December 31, Michelin Social Club. Featuring: Country artist Mark Cameron, 9 -1:30 a.m. Members, \$25 per person, non-members \$35. Call 543-5018

November 8, Saturday, Dance, Italy Cross, Middlewood and District fire hall, 9 p.m.- 1 a.m. 50/60s Music by the band Bluestar. Canteen services. \$8/ person. 19 years and over. For tickets call 543-2729, 543-9333, 543-9806. Proceeds for fire depart-

Branch Bridgewater, Dance, November 11. Cost \$8. 9- 1. Band: No Borders

TEAS

Coffee Party and Bake Andrew's Sale. Presbyterian Church. Rose Bay, November 8, 10:30 a.m.- 1 p.m. Adults \$7; children 6-12 years, \$3; under 5 free.

Saturday, November 15, Middle LaHave Cemetery Christmas Coffee Party. 10:30 a.m- 1 Lutheran Church, Upper LaHave. Crafts, bake table and Christmas basket draw. Adults \$7; chilaren \$3.50.

VARIETY SHOWS

November Newcombville Fire Hall, 7 p.m. Lunch donations appreciated.

VARIETY SHOWS

Bluegrass Concert with Shadow River (2014 Vocal Group & Band of the Year), November 14, 7 p.m. Öakhill fire hall, \$8. Canteen. 50/50.

Variety Show, Friday, November 7, 7:30 p.m., Charleston fire hall. Admission \$6. Featuring: David Burbine and Traditional Country, Dick Gardner, The Bauchmans, The Moon Shiners, Dale Verge. Canteen and

SUPPERS

Chowder/ Chili St. Joseph's Supper, Parish hall, Queen St., November 9, 4:30 - 6 p.m. Adults \$8, children \$5. Live entertainment starting at 3 p.m. Music by Collage, Uke Mates Paul MacLellan, John Swain, Pat Thompson. Good will offering for music.

Roast Beef Supper. Mahone Bay Baptist Church, November 8, 4-6 p.m. Mashed potato, turnip, carrots, peas, cake and beverage. Adults \$12, children 5- 12 \$6, under 5 free. Pantry and craft tables.

Supper Epworth United Church Germany, November 8, 4- 6 p.m. Adults \$12. under 12 \$5. under 5 free

BREAKFASTS

Breakfast, Hebbs Cross Department. November 8, 7- 11 a.m. Homemade baked beans, eggs, hash browns, bacon, sausage, toast, tea, coffee, juice.

Saturday, Breakfast, November 8, 7 - 11 a.m., St. Martin's Anglican Church hall, Martin's River. Scrambled eggs, hash browns, baked beans, pancakes, bacon, sausage, English muffins, toast, tea, coffee, juice. Take-outs available. Adults \$7, children 5- 12 under tree. Proceeds St. Martin's Church.

Saturday, November 8, Dayspring and District Breakfast, 7:30- 11 a.m. Adults \$8, children 12-6 \$3, under 5

HALL RENTALS

Hebb's Cross Fire Hall available for rental purposes. seats Contact 543-7929

PERSONALS

DATING SERVICE. Longterm/short-term relationships. Free to try! 1-877-297-9883. Live intimate conversation, Call #7878 or 1-888-534-6984. Live adult 1on1 Call 1-866-311-9640 or #5015. Meet local single ladies. 1-877-804-5381. (18+).

BINGOS



BINGO **Every** Thursday & Sunday -7:10 pm

Doors Open 5:30 pm

184 Kinburn St.

Christmas Merchandise Bingo, December 1, Lunenburg Legion. Doors open at 6:15 p.m. with Bingo starting at 7:15 p.m. All welcome. Sponsored by Newfie Days

CALL FOR TENDERS

St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 25 Phoenix Street, Bridgewater, invites tenders/quotes for proposed construction of an addition to the church.

TENDERS

Information on the proposed construction, or more information, can be obtained by contacting the church at 902-543-4106 or email stpaulsbwr@eastlink.ca.

Bids will close on November 30, 2014. The Congregational Council reserves to right to accept or reject any submitted bids.

TENDERS

Royal Legion Branch #102 are currently accepting proposals for oil delivery. Any interested companies please forward prices to: PO Box 68 New Germany, NS BOR 1E0. Deadline November 30, 2014.

> Lighthouse Media Group's Newspapers in Education Download in PDF format

southshorenow.ca Classroom papers

available. Phone 543-2457

Municipality of the District of Chester TENDER

Septage Dredging and Dewatering T-2014-016 The Municipality of the District of Chester is seeking submissions

to enter into a Contract to supply all labour, material and equipment and to do all work necessary to supply, deliver, and install all items as described and specified in the specifications document.

Tender Documents will be issued electronically in PDF format from the Municipality of the District of Chester by contacting the

Sealed submissions must be received by 3:00 p.m. on Monday, November 10, 2014 marked "T-2014-016 - Septage Dredging and

The Municipality reserves the right to reject any or all tenders, not necessarily accept the lowest tender, and the right to accept any tender which may be considered to be in the best interest of the Municipality. The Municipality also reserves the right to waive the formality, informality, or technicality in any tender.

Please contact the undersigned for the Specifications Document:

Pamela Myra, Municipal Clerk - pmyra@chester.ca

 $Cindy\ Hannaford, Executive\ Secretary-\underline{channaford@chester.ca}$ Municipality of the District of Chester 151 King Street

PO Box 369, Chester NS B0J 1J0 Tel 902-275-3554 Fax 902-275-4771



MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT **OF LUNENBURG**

REQUEST FOR PROPOSAL

Sealed proposals will be received by the undersigned up to 2:00 p.m., local time, Nov. 13th, 2014 for the

#2014-01-403 Environmental Site Assessment **Former Centre School Property**

Proposals will be publicly opened in the council chambers at 210 Aberdeen Rd., Bridgewater, N.S. at 2:00 p.m., local time on the closing date.

All proposals must be submitted in a sealed envelope clearly marked with the proposal name and number. Specifications and/or particulars may be obtained from the undersigned.

The Municipality of the District of Lunenburg reserves the right to reject any or all proposals, not necessarily accept the lowest proposal, or to accept any proposal which it may consider to be in its best interest. The Municipality also reserves the right to waive formality, informality or technicality in any proposal.

> V.E. Oakley, CPPB Purchasing Coordinator Municipality of the District of Lunenburg 210 Aberdeen Rd. Bridgewater, N.S. B4V 4G8 Tel: (902) 541-1324

WANT **KNOW** WHAT'S GOING



southshorenow.ca/events

Add your event!

It's **FREE** & **EASY**!

TRAVEL/TOURS

Atlantic Tours
Worry Free World Vacations www.atlantictours.com 1-800-565-7173 or 902-423-7172

> Texas & Louisiana April 18, 2015 / 12 Days

AQS Quilt Week -Paducah & Amish Country April 18, 2015 / 14 Days

Gaspe Peninsula June 15, 2015 / 6 Days

Magdalen Islands August 23, 2015 / 5 Days

Quebec City August 27, 2015 / 4 Days

Ireland with Tony Quinn September 27, 2015 / 9 Days

Las Vegas & Canyon Country Experience October 7 & 13, 2015 / 9 Days

New York City October 8, 2015 / 5 Days

Boston, Salem & Newport October 25, 2015 / 6 Days

Ambassatours Vacations and Nova Tours

APTS.

Bridgewater, 1 bedroom, centrally located in Bridgewater. Street. One bedroom, 902-543-1596 balcony, includes heat, hot and cold water, parking, coin laundry. \$650. Bridgewater area. December 1st. 902-527-

APTS.

Bridgewater. One bed-room, second floor apartment. Includes 4

appliances, water, parking, and covered deck.

Mature non-smokers, no

pets. Very quiet and clean building. \$510/ month plus electric. Available December 1.

Dufferin Street, Bridgewater, 2 bed-

room first floor apart-

plus utilities. No pets.

\$570 monthly

902-530-2833

Call 543-6262

ment

apartment, Bachelor clean, quiet. Includes appliances, hot water, Bridgewater. One bedparking. Coin laundry. room apartment centrally located, fridge and \$465/ month (no pets, non-smoker). 543-3568, stove included. Available 543-1025 immediately. Non-smoking building. 902-527-0181

Bridgewater, 153 North Street. two bedroom with balcony. Includes heat, hot water, fridge, stove, parking and coinoperated laundry. \$795. Completely renovated No pets. Available Available December 1. 902-527-1539

Bridgewater, 2 bedroom apartment. Heat and hot water included. 902-543-8189 or 902-354-2854

Chester, bachelor apartment. Quiet building. \$475. 275-2154 or 279-0080

TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER

TENDER #14-12F

SALE OF SURPLUS EQUIPMENT

TENDERS

The Town of Bridgewater has identified the following surplus items:

Viewable at the Bridgewater Town Hall - 60 Pleasant Street:

Brother Fax Machine - Intellifax 2840

Brother MFC-7420 Fax, Copy, Scan, Print

Brother Fax Machine - Intellifax 775

GE Telephone Model #29240GE2-A

Brown Folding Table 5'x2.5' (surface scratched)

Koss DVD Player Model #KS3122-2 no remote

Packages of Amonia Paper (2 different sizes)

Viewable at the Public Works Garage - 134 St Phillips Street:

Viewable at the Fire Department - 81 Dominion Street:

During the Hours of 8:30 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

Mastertone Mellophone - SR #568553

Conn Trombone "Victor" - SR #GK570075 Pan American Tenor Horn (King) - SR #272395

Boosev & Hawkes Euphonium - SR #141264

Boosey & Hawkes Euphonium - SR #141265

Boosey & Hawkes Clarinet Edgeware - SR #52750

Boosey & Hawkes Clarinet Edgeware - SR #68834

2011 Dodge Charger 4 door approx. 135,000 kms - "as is, where is"

2005 White Lawn Tractor, Model #14AQ816K590 - SR #1A286H30043

Liftmaster commercial grade jackshaft overhead door operators w/chain operators,

SR# 1GAGG25R1X1099180. "as is, where is" - NOT AVAILABLE UNTIL NOVEMBER 24, 2014

Steel, Secure Storage Box for an SUV, approx. size 48"x30"x14", slide out tray

- SR #2B3CL1CG2BH575039 - known defects: no transmission

2006 White Lawn Tractor, Model #24A9816K790 - SR #unknown

1999 Chevrolet 2500 Express Passenger Van, approx. kms 166,000,

Boosey & Hawkes Oxford Soprano Saxophone - SR #89081

Four Drawer Vertical Legal File Cabinet

Sony DVD Player Model #DVP-NS575P with remote

HP ScanJet3400C

Epson Photo RX680

Laptop Carrier Bags

Misc. Chairs

Old Desks

4

2

Epson Artisan 50 Printer

Old Overhead Projector

Hutch for Top of Desk

Space/Room Divider

Small Tables (Card Table Size)

Small Cherry Computer Stand

Large Metal Storage Cabinet

Yard Machine Push Mowers

Honda Self Propelled Mower

Model HJ-2121, 1 HP, 230V

King Tenor Horn - SR #912

Besson Tuba Eb - SR #91766

Yamaha Clarinet YCL26 - SR #5041

LaFleur Alto Saxophone - SR #4935

Set of 2 Tympani

1

Document.

Computer Desk/Cart with Shelving

PW Clerk must be seen to view items.

Canon Pixma Printer MP240

APTS.

For rent: 1, 2 and 3 bedroom apt. Heat, hot and cold water, fridge, stove, coin laundry, parking, security building. Clean, well maintained building. No pets, security deposit required. 527-1843.

Lunenburg, one and two bedroom apartments with fridge, stove, coin laundry and parking. Heat and lights included. \$650/ \$750. Call Carrie 634-3492.

Lunenburg, one bedroom apartment, fridge, stove, and parking included. \$425. Currently available. 902-634-8823

Mahone Bay- Two bedroom apartment, security building. Heat and hot water included, fridge, stove, coin laundry, close to amenities. References required. Available November. \$670 monthly plus security deposit. No dogs. 902-857-3320

Maple Street, Bridgewater, bachelor apartment for rent at \$390 monthly, plus utilities. No pets. Call 902-543-6262.

One bedroom apartment along LaHave River, for non-smoking tenant, everything included, \$750/ month. 902-298-1115

One bedroom bachelor apartment, \$480 plus electric. Non-smoker, no pets. Upper LaHave. 902-527-2890

Two bedroom apartment. \$600/ month plus damage deposit. No dogs. 527-4084

HOMES/RENT

Hebbville: Three room home detached garage and large yard. Rent \$900 monthly plus utilities. Lawn maintenance and snow removal included. No pets. Phone 527-7064 for more info.

Lunenburg, 3 Bedroom house. Fridge, stove, parking included. Available December 1. \$850/ month. 902-634-

One and two bedroom small houses, Chester. 275-3443

One bedroom house on lake in Chester Grant with detached garage. Small pets welcome. Available November 15. 1-604-585-0792 ask for Robert or Patsy.

Present-May, near Mahone Bay. Beautifully maintained two bedroom furnished seaside homes. Possible storage. 543-7193

Three bedroom two story in Bridgewater close to schools. Pet friendly. \$600/ month plus utili-ties. Call Melanie 902-530-2363

Two bedroom older-style mini home. \$550/ month includes park rent, plus utilities. Call Melanie 902-530-2363

LAND FOR SALE

Texas Best Buy. Own a prime 20 acre Texas Ranch with scenic views now only \$395 per acre, \$99 per month. No credit check. Call 1-800-875-

Join our newsletter

Get the latest news by email

lsouthshorenow.ca

BUSINESS

GREAT CANADIAN DOLLAR STORE franchise opportunities. With stores from coast to we've been coast, "Working Together for Success"® since 1993. Call us today 506-849www.dollarstores.com.

FOR SALE

Double stainless steel sink, dressers, bedroom sets, air conditioner, love chair, MDF/ wood moulding, steel door. 627-1986

For Sale. Used snow blowers. 634-3738

FOR SALE

King 10" 3 hp 220V cabinet tablesaw portable base with extensions; \$1,000. Call James 624-9165 after 6 p.m.

Reach Atlantic Canadians

Advertise in print and online

www.newspapersatlantic.ca

Contact Liz Keitner: 902-442-3665 Liz@newspapersatlantic.ca

220 volt clothes drver: 12 cu. ft. deep freezer; 110 volt apartment size dryer. 634-3738

FOR SALE

Double brass bed with boxspring and mattress, \$100; wicker glasstop \$50; two floor table, fans, \$20 outdoor furniture, one table, two chairs, \$35. 902-543-6482

DSL or Cable high-speed internet service, add Digital home phone service \$14.95/mth includes all features and free long distance service. No credit or deposits. www. cwcisp.com 1-800-600-

Furniture, music items. kids stuff, electronics, exercise machines, and artist T-shirts, knacks. 543-1791

Organic and non-organic apple juice for sale. 5 and 10 litre boxes. \$11-\$23. Tree-picked ambrosia apples, \$1/ lb. West LaHave Juice Yard, 693-2102

SAWMILLS from only \$4,397 - MAKE MONEY & SAVE MONEY with your own bandmill - Cut lumber any dimension. In stock ready to ship. FREE DVD: & www.NorwoodSawmills.-com/4000T 1-800-566-6899 Ext:4000T.

S T E E L BUILDINGS..." GIFT-CARD GIVE AWAY!" \$4,358. 25X24 \$4,895. 30X30 \$6,446. 32X32 \$7,599. 40X46 \$12,662. 47X72 \$18,498. One End wall Included. Pioneer 1-800-668-5422 www.pioneersteel. ca

BUILDINGS/-METAL BUILDINGS 60 % OFF! 20X28, 30X40, 40X62, 45X90, 50X120, 60X150, 80X100 sell for balance owed! Call 1-800-457-2206 crownsteelbuildings.ca

ANTIQUES

Antique matching loveseat and four chairs. Also matching rocker. Asking \$250. 624-8739

Indian Garden FAIRM MAIRIKIETT Market Special Buy a 20lb bag & receive a 10lb bag FREE! Market Hours: 9 a.m. until 5 p.m. daily.

Located across from the Tastee Freez in Hebbville on Indian Garden Farms indiangardenfarms.net

902-543-1979

We now accept Visa and MasterCard.

WANTE

7 HOMES THAT NEED ROOFING

7 homes in your area will be given the opportunity of having an INTERLOCK® **Aluminum Roofing System installed on** their home at a very reasonable cost.

This lifetime product is capturing the interest of homeowners across the country who want to know this will be the last time they will have to re-roof their home. Your home can be a show place in your neighbourhood and we will make it worth your while if we can use your home.

1-866-447-5116

Offer Expires November 30, 2014

MaritimePermanentRoofing.com

Tender documents for submission are available at the Town Office at 60 Pleasant Street Bridgewater, NS or on-line at www.bridgewater.ca Sealed tenders must be submitted by 3:00 p.m. local time on Monday November 17th, 2014 and clearly marked 'Tender #14-12F - Surplus Equipment" to the following address:

Please note that minimum bids may apply and are noted on the Tender Submission

Town of Bridgewater Attn: Annalise Wentzell, Purchasing Coordinator 60 Pleasant Street Bridgewater, NS B4V 3X9

Items are being sold "as is, where is". The highest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted.

ANTIQUES

Rhodenizer **Antique Auctions**:

Buying Antiques & Collectibles, one item or complete estate contents or will sell your items on commission. Judy Rhodenizer 902-543-5194

WANTED

Paying highest prices for gold and silver coins, paper money, stamps, pocket watches, war medals, scrap gold and silver. 275-7785

PETS/SUPPLIES

Complaints of animal mistreatment should be reported to SPCA at 1-888-703-7722. For any other concerns regarding animals call 766-4787.

Japanese Koi fish for your aquarium or land pond, various sizes and colours, \$3 - \$10. 902-624-9102

Kittens. Free. Orange, black, gray and cham-pagne (very rare). Eating solid food. Litter trained. (902)688-1027

Professional Dog Grooming by Shi Place. 902-624-8718 Shirley

MOVING

Stubbs Moving. Local and long distance. long Ontario, Alberta, BC, return, insured, great rates. 902-521-2693

SERVICES

Available for JUNK REMOVAL, brush/ tree limb disposal, light moving, deliveries, Chainsaw work. 902-543-6648

Handvman Services. Odd jobs, minor repairs, junk removal. Phone 902-530-2713.

SERVICES

Rafuse's Roofing. Reasonable prices Phone Paul Rafuse. 902-530-2361, 902-529-0920

Residential tree cutting & trimming. Professional job at reasonable price. Call Quinn Mansfield 543-3639

G.W. Tree REMOVAL Topping • Pruning

60 ft. Bucket Truck Wood Chipper Fully Insured, Safety Certified Free Estimates Serving all of

Lunenburg County **GARRY WHYNOT** 902-677-2038

We will not forget.



Crouse & Sons

Phone **543-8288** Cell 529-2501

PAINTING

BTIW Heritage Home Detailing Prep & painting exterior/interior, drywall repairs. Brian 902-543-7489

SEWING All types of sewing & alterations. Bridal Prom. Drapes, Blinds, Slipcovers. Fabric available. 25 yrs. experience. Phone 902-543-5678

CLEANING

Good home cleaning. For all your home cleaning needs please call Lisa 902-523-5223

SENIORS* Efficient cleaning. Willing to clean homes with attention to detail. I am currently looking to take on additional clients. Flexible weekday and weekend hours. Álso will do meal preparation, transportation to appointments and errands, personal care. Self-motivated, reliable, trustworthy, experienced mature References available. For all inquiries, call 902-624-0090

ELDERLY CARE

Boarding place for senior cooked meals with your own bedroom. 902-543-

Cookvilla seniors' home has a vacant room with 1/2 bath. Also respite care. Carol 543-0308

HEALTH

CANADA **BENEFIT** GROUP- Do you or someone you know suffer from a disability? Get up to \$40,000 from the Canadian Government. Toll-free 1-888-511-2250 www.

canadabenefit.ca/free-assessment

SEMCHUK'S 902 298 1122

Servicer

EDUCATION

ECR HEAVY EOUIPMENT TRAINING VERSATILE TRAINING SOLUTIONS SUSSEX, NB

- 1 1/2 -7 Week Heavy Equipment
- Training Course New 12 Week Heavy Equipment & Truck Courses
- Safety Course
- . Driver Training Class 1, 3, 4 Vehicles
- Evaluation Assessment for Experienced Operators

Text or Call 506-434-4328 www.ecrheavyequipmenttraining.ca Email: ecr4328@gmail.com

EMPLOYMENT

EMBALMER/FUNERAL DIRECTOR REQUIRED

Independently owned, South Shore Nova Scotia Funeral Home, is seeking an apprentice Funeral Director/Embalmer, or newly licensed, recent graduate, who is looking for a long-term position. The successful applicant must have superior interpersonal skills, be honest and compassionate, and be able to work independently and as part of a team. Computer skills an asset. Wages and benefits to be negotiated. Only those selected for an interview will be contacted.

Please send resume to: 3719 Hwy. 325, Wileville, NS B4V 5G9

EMPLOYMENT

Michele Stevens Sailloft Ltd of Second Peninsula, is hiring a person who has sewing experience with good math skills and is in good physical condition. Knowledge of industrial machines and sailing an asset. 30-40 hours per week. Send resumes to

mstevens@tallships.ca

Wanted: Christmas workers for upcoming season.

EMPLOYMENT

Woods and yard positions available. Apply in person at LaHave Street yard or call 902-543-

VEINOTTE'S HEAVY EQUIPMENT Requires

GRADER OPERATOR

for plowing snow and some grading

EXCAVATOR OPERATOR

- mostly working on woods roads

Some experience required.

Send résumés

by fax to 902-644-1249, by email to hwy10roadbuilder@eastlink.ca

or by mail to

PO Box 117, New Germany, NS **BOR 1E0**

Permanent Part-time ANIMAL SHELTER CARE PROVIDER

The SHAID Tree Animal Shelter is currently seeking applications from eager, energetic, passionate individuals who are able to meet the demands of our busy shelter.

Reporting to the Shelter Manager, the ideal candidate will need to demonstrate the following:

- strong oral & written communications skills
- comfortable working with the public
- strong work ethic, able to exhibit discretion, professionalism & diplomacy when dealing with public, volunteers & board members
- able to work independently and cooperatively in a team setting
- ability to prioritize workload & adjust to a changing environment
- · adheres to high standards of confidentially willing to work a flexible schedule and holidays

This individual will be responsible for:

- cleanliness of the shelter facility and its environment at all times
- ability or willingness to be trained to administer vaccinations and medication to animals as required • lifting of heavy items (food, litter)
- holding a valid driver's license

Position available immediately. Successful candidate required to provide a positive criminal records check upon hiring. Full job description is available at the shelter.

Interested applicants should forward a cover letter and resume in confidence by Nov. 21/14. Email: SHAIDshelter@gmail.com

Mail: Attn. Harold Rowsell, 450 LaHave St., Unit 17, Suite 138, Bridgewater, NS B4V 4A3

We thank all applicants for their interest, however only those selected for interview will be contacted.

market classified

YOUR MESSAGE. ON PAPER. ONLINE.

PHONE: 902.543.2457; 902.634.8863; 902.275.5143 ■ **TOLL FREE:** 888.543.2457 ■ **FAX:** 902.543.2228 ■ **E-MAIL:** ads@southshorenow.ca

WORD ADS

☐ 15 words or less, one paper, (Wednesday **OR** Thursday) \$9.00*.

Additional words ¢.20* each. *Plus HST

☐ 15 words or less, two papers, (Wednesday **AND** Thursday) \$11.50*. Additional words ¢.40* each. *Plus HST

DISPLAY ADS

☐ Call our advertising dept. for competitive rates on display classifieds 543-

BOX REPLIES

 \square Pick up for \$3.50* \square Mail out for \$8.00*

BLANKET CLASSIFIEDS \square Reach over 650,000 readers each week. \$179.00* –25

words or less in 49 community newspapers throughout Atlantic Canada, additional words \$5.00 each. Display ads \$200.00 per column inch, min. 2 col. inches, maximum 8 col. inches.

PREPAID ADS ☐ Out of province ads, cards of thanks, memoriams,

obituaries, weddings, happy ads/family album, anniversaries, graduations, births, blanket classifieds must be prepaid & cannot be taken over the phone.

☐ 15 words or less, one insertion per month, both papers, FREE. Non-profit. No dues, registration, free will offerings or fees being charged.

FOUND ADS

☐ 15 words or less, one insertion, both papers, FREE.

OBITUARIES

☐ 75 words or less \$15.65*. Additional words ¢.20* each. With photo add \$20.00.

Progress Bulletin only. Lighthouse Media Group reserves the right to typeset and lay out your copy to fit space

Plus HST See submission policy

ΕΔΜΙΙΥ ΔΙ RIIM

☐Three sizes available: (1 col. X 3") \$20.00*; (2 col. X 3") \$30.00*; (3 col. X 3") \$40.00*. Additional photo \$20.00. *Plus HST. Progress Bulletin only.

**Announcements of 50th+ Anniversaries, & Birthdays over 100 – FREE. Progress Bulletin only. **After the

CARD OF THANKS, MEMORIAMS, POETRY CORNER ☐ All three the same: 75 words or less \$20.00*.

Additional words ¢.20* each. *Plus HST. Progress Bulletin only. See submission policy

WEDDINGS, ANNIVERSARIES ENGAGEMENTS

 \square Photo, head and shoulders \$30.00*. Write-up 75 words or less \$15.65* additional words ¢.20* each; additional

Progress Bulletin only. *Plus HST See submission policy

BIRTHS/GRADUATION IN CLASSIFIEDS

☐ Announcement 75 words or less \$15.65*; with photo \$25.00*; additional words ¢.20* each. Additional photo

Progress Bulletin only. *Plus HST See submission policy

SUBMISSION POLICY for births, graduations, memoriams, weddings, anniversaries, obituaries, and cards of thanks, all must be typed when submitted. Lighthouse Media Group cannot be responsible for any errors or omissions for handwritten submissions. Deadline for above, Friday at 4 pm prior to publication date to allow for proofing by the customer.

NORTHERN PULP Purchasing Standing Softwood NOVA SCOTIA CORPORATION and Hardwood Stumpage A PAPER EXCELLENCE COMPANY Northern Pulp Nova Scotia Corporation, owners of the Pulp Mill at Abercrombie Point NS, is Purchasing Standing Softwood and Hardwood Stumpage from Halifax, Lunenburg, Hants, Kings, Cumberland, Colchester, Antigonish, Guysborough, Richmond, Pictou and Inverness Counties. Northern Pulp offers landowners: Competitive prices for all products. Payment options; lump sum or pay as you cut (per unit). Harvest prescriptions to maximize product values. • Utilization of all softwood species including insect & disease damaged wood. Various harvesting methods & treatments including cut to length, commercial thinning and selection harvest. • Silviculture/Regeneration treatments including planting with high quality seedlings grown at Northern Pulp's nursery. Our managed lands are certified to the Sustainable Forestry Initiative Standard (SFI) and our operations to the ISO 14001 Environmental Management System. Northern Pulp also tracks its wood supply through various chain of custody certifications (SFI/PEFC and FSC®) Visit Our Website: Northernpulp.ca Contact: Mark Gregory Jerrold Graham Phone: 902-752-8461 ext. 229 Phone: 902-752-8461 ext. 245 Phone: 902-752-8461 ext. 245 Cell: 902-759-3825 Cell: 902-890-1546 Cell: 902-396-7983

E-Mail: Mark.I.Gregory@northernpulp.com

Fax: 902-752-9151

902-624-9102.

FIREWOOD 16" small round hardwood/softwoood, 1-1/2 load \$355. Delivered within 5 miles.

Seasoned softwood. Cut, split and delivered. Phone Vicki 902-543-6150

Top quality firewood, cut, split and delivered. hardwood. Phone Vicki 543-6150.

FLEA MARKETS

November 15, Mahone Bay Legion, Flea Market, 10- 2 p.m. Tables \$10. Call Lloyd 624-9982

South Shore's Best Flea Market, Saturday, November 8, 9 a.m.-Lunenburg noon. Community Centre, 21D Green Street. Tables \$10 each. Call 902-521-8140 to reserve

CARS

E-Mail: Jerrold.Graham@northernpulp.com

Fax: 902-752-9151

Fax: 902-752-9151

E-Mail: Tony. Mummery@northernpulp.com

Economy Appliance

Repair & Services

We repair in your home

ALL MAJOR BRANDS!

WASHERS • DRYERS

FRIDGES • FREEZERS

RANGES • DISHWASHERS

902-527-2024

13879 Dayspring Hwy. #3

"We Appreciate Your

Business'

SIDING

PROFESSIONAL INSTALLATION & RENOVATIONS

Over 22 Years

Quality Experience

Lifetime Warranty on

Windows & Doors

BLAIR LYONS

Cell **523-2276**

644-3142

renovations done now.

Additions, decks, hard-

wood/ laminate floors,

Free estimates. Call Gary

Mossman, 902-298-9046

HAL JOHNSON

30+ years experience

WE DO IT ALL

New Home Consultation Fully licened & insured.

Ph.: 902-543-1815

Cell: 902-521-3046

Carpentry, laminate and

painting, minor electri-

cal/ plumbing repairs. 902-521-0649, 902-275-

tenance@eastlink.ca

Maintenance:

homemain-

flooring,

Residential, Commercial,

Repairs, Renovations &

windows.

Get

your

doors

Carpenter, 35+

experience.

new

Home

2291.

hardwood

Toyota Camry, 240,000 kms, inspected until December 31, 2014, needs some work but runs okay. \$650. 624-

4X4s

2000 Dodge Dakota 4x4 extended cab, 110,000 kms, 31x10.5xR15 Michelin LTX-AT2 10,000 kms. Call 902-

BOATS

543-2893

14' fibreglass skiff, 15 hp Yamaha 4-stroke. Both excellent. Launch trailer. Now \$3,500. 902-634-

MOVING

CANE'S MOVING. Professional, reliable and careful residential and office moving service. Local and long distance. 902-521-8596

FLEA MARKET

WILEVILLE FIREHALL SUNDAY - Start 9:00 am Tables \$6.00 each For information call 541-1141

LUMBER

Sam Wamboldt HORSE LOGGING



is looking for wood lots, large or small to cut. Soft or hardwood. We will cover the tax. Call for more information.

902.688.2328 or 902.527.6357





EMPLOYMENT

WE'RE LOOKING FOR PEOPLE WITH DRIVE

LOT ATTENDANT/DETAILER

If you want to work for one of the 50 Best Managed Companies in Canada, then O'Regan's is the place for you.

We are dedicated to being Atlantic Canada's premier automotive needs provider, and we believe it is our employees who will take us there.

Currently, we are looking to hire a Lot Attendant/Detailer for our Bridgewater O'Regan's locations.

The ideal candidate must possess a positive attitude, a valid driver's license, the ability to operate a standard shift vehicle, and an excellent driving record. Previous experience is considered an asset.

> O'Regan's offers an outstanding benefits package. and company RSP matching program.

Please apply with references to:

Darren Blinn, Sales Manager O'Regan's Automotive Group 219 North Street, Bridgewater, NS B4V 2V7 Email: dblinn@oregans.com Fax: (902) 541-1019 No phone calls please





A WORLD OF OPPORTUNITY

Kentz is recruiting the best and brightest: people who are passionate about what they do. This is your chance to showcase your talents and skills by joining one of our project teams.

We are looking to fill the following Alberta-based positions:

- Commissioning, Start-up and
- Completion Leads and Managers > Turnover Coordinators and Engineers
- > Electrical, Instrumentation and Mechanical Commissioning Technicians
- > Permit to Work Coordinators
- > Various Project Support Roles
- > Telecom and Fibre Optic Technicians



Member of the SNC-Lavalin Group

Visit our website.

www.kentz.com/careers



Employment Opportunity

Northern Lakes College is a publically governed Comprehensive Community Institution (CCI) located in over 27 communities across northern Alberta. Diploma and certificate programs include academic upgrading, business administration, office administration, health sciences and human services, trades and technology, university studies and variety of continuing education and corporate training certificates and courses. We support and promote professional development and wellness opportunities, and provide our employees with an attractive benefits a bana and comp salaries. The college's service region offers numerous recreational activities for the entire family to enjoy!

Northern Lakes College has the following positi

Instructor, Welding Program Reference - NLC-1454
Full-time position - Slave Lake November 2014 to ongoing

alifications: The successful candidate must possess a Journeyman Certificate in the Welding trade. Equivalencies will be considered. A minimum of 3 - 5 years current progressive Trades related experience is required. Experience teaching adults will be considered an asset. A valid class 5 driver's license and proficient use of Microsoft Office

> Instructor, Crane & Hoisting Program Reference - NLC-1453
> Full-time position - Slave Lake

Journeyman Boom Truck or Mobile Crane Certification (Alberta or equivalent

For complete details on these employment opportunites, visit us online at: www.northernlakescollege.ca click on join our team then career opportunities

Please submit a resume quoting the reference number NLC-1453 or NLC-1454 to: Northern Lakes College, Human Resource Services, 1201 Main Street SE, Slave Lake, Alberta, T0G 2A3 Fax: 780 849-5881 or email: resum-

Closing date: November 13, 2014

Your Job Today

is shaping the communities of tomorrow

Arctic Co-operatives Limited (Arctic Co-ops) is looking for resourceful, capable and community-minded individuals to provi leadership for diversified Co-op retail operations throughout

General Managers ■ **Assistant Managers Manager, Small Engine Repair Shop**

We provide a competitive salary, annual vacation travel allowances, subsidized housing, relocation assistance, Northern living allowances, employer-matched pension and a comprehensive group benefits plan for permanent employees.

If you are interested in the challenges and rewards of a career in Canada's Arctic, please send your resume to:

> humanresources@arctic.coop Or fax to: 1-204-632-8575

Visit our website www.arctic.coop



Arctic Co-operatives Limited

We thank all applicants. Only candidates selected for an interview will be contacted.

For more stories on each year, go to

southshorenow.ca

EMPLOYMENT



Join the Michelin **Production** Team

on the South Shore!

Flexible Workforce Production Operators

With over 40 years of excellence in Nova Scotia, Michelin North America (Canada) Inc. has a limited number of immediate and future employment opportunities for flexible workforce production operators at its Bridgewater, NS plant. Michelin provides a competitive wage package, as well as an extensive benefits package including a pension, product discounts and personal safety equipment. The starting salary for this position is \$17.37/hr.

The Bridgewater facility operates 24 hours per day, seven days a week, and shifts are typically 8 or 12 hours in duration. Candidates must be capable of working rotating 12 hour shifts.

Applications are available at the Bridgewater facility gate entrance or online at www.michelin.ca.

Completed applications may be dropped off at the Bridgewater facility gate or mailed to:

> Michelin North America (Canada) Inc. Attention: MaryAnn Faulkner-Oldham PO Box 300 Bridgewater, NS B4V 2X3

Michelin values diversity in its workplace and encourages applications from women, visible minorities, persons with disabilities and Aboriginal persons.





Southwood Trucking Ltd is a family owned forestry contractor based in Grande Prairie, Alberta with operations throughout northern Alberta

We are currently recruiting for the following positions for our operations in Grande Prairie, Alberta. Experience an asset

- LOG TRUCK DRIVERS
- Class 1 or equivalent drivers licence.
- No more than 6 demerits on your current (within 30 days) drivers abstract. Pass a pre-employment drug test.
- FELLER BUNCHER, SKIDDER, BUTT N TOP LOADER AND PROCESSOR OPERATORS
- HEAVY DUTY MECHANICS EQUIPMENT AND TRUCKS/TRAILERS

We offer:

- · competitive wages
- benefits after 3 months of employment
- accommodations in our camps
- safety/retention bonus

Employment to start immediately and last until March 31, 2015.



Fax resume and abstract to 780-539-4077 or email to ridgeline@telus.net

REPORTER

Writer & Photographer, Full-time

Lighthouse Media Group has been proudly independent for over 100 years, and our company is dedicated to the people who live, work, play and do business here, including our own family.

We are looking for a full-time reporter to join our editorial team with the Lunenburg County Progress Bulletin and southshorenow.ca.

The reporter will be responsible for newspaper writing and photography, and digital media coverage.

The successful candidate should be self motivated, productive, have a good news sense, be organized, ethical, have excellent time management skills, be deadline conscious and a stickler for accuracy. Must be a strong writer, and reliable photographer.

A valid driver's licence and access to a reliable vehicle is required, along with a formal education in journalism or experience in the profession. The position involves working some evenings and weekends.

Please submit your resume and cover letter no later than

Friday, November 14, 2014

Stacey Colwell, Lighthouse Media Group 353 York Street, Bridgewater B4V 2K2 or scolwell@southshorenow.ca



EMPLOYMENT

PART-TIME CASEWORKER **South Shore Community Justice Society**

Minimum qualifications:

- Relevant university education or equivalent education and experience
- Understanding of issues and concerns of youth and victims of
- Strong knowledge of restorative principles
- Conflict resolution skills
- Ability to work in partnership with stakeholder agencies Strong written and verbal skills
- Access to a reliable vehicle and possess suitable drivers abstract Remuneration: Commensurate with

Department of Justice funding Apply: sscjs@eastlink.ca Deadline: November 28, 2014

ROUGHNECKS WANTED

INEXPERIENCED? Get the skills you need

- Hands-on rig training.
- · H2S Alive · First Aid Level A

CALL FOR JOB PLACEMENT

- **OFFERING:** Flight from Halifax Airport pick-up/transport
- Accommodations arranged

Guaranteed employment for graduates from APTC

aptcollege.com

Lydell Group Inc.

WANTED: GRAPPLE SKIDDER, FELLER BUNCHER PROCESSOR OPERATORS, DOZER OPERATORS, **EQUIPMENT HAULERS, CLASS 1 DRIVERS FOR** LOG HAUL, SELF LOADING LOG TRUCK DRIVER

Based out of Drayton Valley, Alberta Competitive wages based on experience benefits, accommodation, and drives to airport provided.

Good equipment. Fax 780 542 6739 Email info@lydellgroup.ca

THANKS

MEISNER: Harry and (Gladys) Virginia Church and the Meisner family, wish to thank everyone for cards, flowers, calls, donations, etc., at the time of our mother, Gladys E. Meisner's passing. We thank the staff Harbour View Haven for their tender loving care. Thank you to our daughter Ellen for the Eulogy, nephew Derrick and brother-in-law Lee for the readings. thank Lola Clark, the choir, Rev. Marion and pallbearers, Kevin, Scott, Michael, Eric, Jerry, Alfred. My special thanks to my sisters, Joyce and Camilla and my brothers, J. Orville and Dalton for their special care in keeping our mother in ner own home past her 98th birthday. Gladys Virginia Church.

THANKS

I would like to thank my family for having an open house to celebrate 90th birthday. I would also like to thank everyone that came, and for the cards and gifts. Philip E. Crouse

I would like to thank my family and friends for helping me celebrate my 100th birthday. Thank you for the lovely flowers, cards, gifts and phone calls. Mildred phone Wile.

Need brochures?

Call Liana or Ronnie today for a free quote!

Lighthouse Media Group

FAMILY ALBUM



Happy 50th Anniversary Murray and Pauline Bushen

Celebrating on November 7 Lots of Love from the family xoxo

OBITUARIES

Jean I. Frellick

FRELLICK, Jean I. "Tommy." On October 26, 2014, we, the family, said good-bye to a dear and gentle lady. Jean I. Frellick "Tommy," nee Thompson, was a daughter of the late Reta May (Collicutt) and Edward John Thompson.

Beloved wife of the late L. Burton Frellick, loving mother of Linda Hurst, Bridgewater, NS, and Donna Miller, Wilimgton, Delaware.

Tommy is survived by brother, Rev. Edward P. Thompson, Halifax, NS; sisters, Heather Barrett, Bedford, NS; Audrey Burn, Ottawa, ON; also survived by grand-children, Kevin (Natasha) Hurst, Whites Lake, NS; Rebecca Miller-Clarke (Michael, Acceptable and Timethy, Miller, Lake, NS; Rebecca Miller-Clarke (Michael, Acceptable and Timethy, Miller, Lake, NS; Rebecca Miller-Clarke (Michael, Acceptable and Timethy, Miller, Lake, NS; Rebecca Miller-Clarke (Michael, Acceptable and Timethy, Miller, Lake, NS; Rebecca Miller-Clarke (Michael, Acceptable and Timethy, Miller, Lake, NS; Rebecca Miller-Clarke (Michael, Acceptable and Miller-Clarke (Miller-Clarke deceased), and Timothy Miller, both of Beaufort, South Carolina; great-grandchildren, Maura, Abigail and William Clarke, all of Beaufort, South Carolina; Emerson Hurst, Whites Lake, NS, all of whom she loved unconditionally. Tommy was predeceased by infant brother, Laddie; and infant sister, Molly; sisters, Lucille Crowe, Ruth Colp and Eleanor Lowe.

Tommy received her education in Bedford and at the Halifax County Academy. She graduated as a registered nurse from the former Victoria General Hospital Halifax. She was a former member of the Lunenburg County Fiddlers and attended the Bridgewater Area Christian Women's Club. After living many years in Halifax, Tommy moved to Oakland, Lunenburg County, where she and her husband retired in their newly built home "The Homestead," and widely entertained both family and friends, their Christmas parties were a date to be marked by many on their calendars. Tommy was a very gentle and caring person who was known for her kindness to others. She taught her family to appreciate nature and all that life was about. She had a gift of poetry and music. The family will miss her many gifts that she shared with them during her life.

The family wishes to express their deep gratitude to the staff of Ridgewood

Retirement Centre, Bridgewater, for their dedicated and professional care provided to Tommy during her five year stay there, especially for their extra love and

care during the last couple of weeks of her life. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will take place in the spring of 2015. The family requests memorial donations be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia. "We do not lose the ones we love, God takes them

Arrangements entrusted to the care of Mahone Funeral Home, P.O. Box 200, 32 Parish St., Mahone Bay, NS BOJ 2EO 902-624-8241. On-line condolences may be sent to the family by visiting http://www.mahonefuneral.ca.

Violet Mae Frittenburg

It is with deep sadness that the family of Violet Mae Frittenburg, 82, of Blue Rocks, announces her passing on Wednesday, October 1, 2014, at Fishermen's Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg, after a brief illness.

Violet was the daughter of the late Arthur and Minnie Stevens, and began her working career teaching school in Simm's Settlement and Eastern Points. She was also a secretary with Scotia Bank in Halifax and the Royal Bank in Lunenburg and then went on to work for a number of years at H &

She was a member of the Home and School Association of Centre School and a faithful member of St. Barnabas Anglican Church, Blue Rocks. Violet will be sadly missed by all her friends at her church, the VON adult day program and by all those who knew and loved her.

Violet is survived by daughters, Judith (Angus) Fields, Lunenburg; Betty (Kevin) Locke, Quispamsis, NB; brother, Cecil Stevens, Chelsea; six grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her parents and her husband, Earl.

Funeral arrangements were under the direction of the Dana L. Sweeny Funeral Home, 11213 Hwy. 3, Lunenburg. A memorial service to celebrate Violet's life was held at St. Barnabas Anglican Church, Blue Rocks, officiated by Rev. John Wright. Interment was in the Upper Blue Rocks Cemetery, Blue

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to St. Barnabas Anglican Church, Lunenburg County VON, or a charity of your choice. http:// www.sweenyfuneralhome.ca.

The family of Violet Mae Frittenburg would like to express their thanks to Rev. John Wright for his thoughtful tribute as well as to the choir and organist, James Aulenbach, for their meaningful contributions to the service.

Deep appreciation is also extended to Dr. Blaine Beaton, Dr. West and the staff of Fishermen's Memorial Hospital for their professional and compassionate care of Violet.

Finally, a sincere and heartfelt thank you is extended to all those who have offered such kindness in the form of phone calls, cards and donations to the various charities in Violet's memory. The sympathy and comfort shown to our family during this time of great sadness will never be forgotten.



William Enos Joudrey 1922 - 2014

William (Willie), a lifelong resident of Martin's Point, passed away peace-fully with family by his side on October 20, 2014, at Fishermen's

Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg. Born February 26, 1922, to the late Harvey and Effie (Alinard) Joudrey.

Willie worked at various jobs and after many years, retired from the Halifax dockyards. He lived a very simple life enjoying his boat and his gardens as well as many family wiener roasts. Family visited often and swimming, fishing, hiking, picking berries and mayflowers were all part of enjoying his ocean-front property.

The family would like to especially thank his nephew, Reggie Barkhouse, for all his hard work and many visits to Willie's so he could remain in his own home as he so wished. Thanks also to his nephew, Jim Barkhouse, for all his help. Our thanks go to Dr. Paul McAuley for his care of Willie. Many thanks to the Fishermen's Memorial Hospital nurses and to Palliative Care nurses, Noleen Riley and Suzanne Allen, for their wonderful care to Willie while in hospital and their support to the

Besides his parents, Willie was predeceased by brothers, Walter, Stanley, George and Warren; and sisters, Annie,

Marie and Sadie. He is survived by brother, Fred (Hazel), Kingston, NS; sisters, Margaret Jeffery, Halifax and Eldora Knickle (Dawson), Lunenburg; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to the Dana L. Sweeny Funeral Home, 11213 Hwy. 3, Lunenburg, NS. A graveside service took place at Western Shore Cemetery on Saturday, October

25, 2014, at 2 p.m.; Rev., James Haughn officiating. A reception followed at Western Shore Legion.

Memorial donations may be made to Fishermen's Memorial Hospital Palliative Care or charity of your choice. http://www.sweenyfuneralhome.ca.

The family of the late William (Willie) Joudrey would like to express their heartfelt gratitude to everyone who offered their support and sympathy at this time. Thanks to Rev. James Haughn for the visit, special music and service and to the ladies of the Western Shore Legion for the reception following the service. A very special thank-you to Mike Zinck, Mike Thornborrow and staff at Dana L. Sweeny Funeral Home, Lunenburg, for their guidance, professionalism and compassion to

Sincerely, The Family

OBITUARIES

Nicholas "Nick" Conrad Himmelman

On September 13, 2014, Nicholas "Nick" Conrad Himmelman, 36, passed away

Nick was the elder son of Barbara and Brian Himmelman and brother to Andrew.

He is survived by his fiancé, Sandi Corkum; and her girls, Courtney and Victoria; and his much-loved black labs, Madden and Chanel.

Nick was working as an electrician at the Irving Shipyard in Halifax. A celebration of Nick's life was hosted at the Grand Banker by his life-long friend, Adam Bower. Hundreds attended to share stories and say goodbye.

Everyone remembered Nick for his smile and infectious laugh. Nick's family would like to thank all the people who helped us get through this

shocking, heart-wrenching and life-altering time. Special thanks to those who contributed to the Nick Himmelman Memorial Fund created so that Nick's name could live on somewhere in the community.



Robert Earlin Bowers "97"

With sadness in our hearts we announce the death of our father on October 25, 2014.

Born in Cherry Hill to the late Earlin and Annie (McKenzie) Bowers. At the age of 21, on September 17,

1938, he was one of three survivors who were on the vessel, The Nelson L., that went down in 10 minutes off

During the Second World War Robert was in the Merchant Navy and later became an inshore and offshore fish-

He is survived by sons, Robert Jr. (Vera), Bridgewater, Ronald, Digby;

granddaughter, Andrea, Halifax; grandson, Craig (Cooper); and greatgranddaughter, Karsyn, of Vancouver; ex-daughter-in-law, Beverly Bowers,

Deceased by his wife, Marguerite (Joudrey); sisters, Doreen and Olga.
Funeral service to be held on November 11, 2:30 p.m. in the Greenfield United Baptist Church, Rev. Wade Harvey officiating.
Interment in the Pine Rest Cemetery, Greenfield. (The immediate family only)

MEMORIAMS

MELVIN: In loving memory of my mom, Donna Melvin, who passed away on November 3,

She was a mother so very rare Content in her home and always there,

On earth she toiled, in Heaven she rests God Bless you mother for you were the best. God has you in his keep-

We have you in our hearts. Love, daughter Vicky and Terry.

MELVIN: In memory of "Nana," Melvin. A year has past and still Nothing is quite the

Without your gentle smile, for many days We just miss you Nana For you are so dear to us in many ways. For our world keeps turn-

With that changes day to

day But precious memories of you will never fade

It's to let you know Nana and Great Nanny that although your are at

You will live forever in our hearts of us who loved you best.

Grandchildren, Jessica (Matthew), Nathaniel and Mitchell (Jenn); great-granddaughter,

MEMORIAMS



LENIHAN: Lester. In loving memory of my best friend and husband who passed away November 10, We took our vows

together Till death do us part, But when God came and took your hand My whole world fell apart. No one knows the

heartache I try so hard to hide, Only God knows how many times I broke down and

When I look back upon our lives One of the things that makes me glad, Is the precious years we had If I could visit Heaven even for a day, I'd put my

around you, And whisper words so Living life without you is the hardest thing I

Always loved and remembered by wife, Dorothy.

MEMORIAMS

WILE: In loving memory of Ellis Robert, passed away November 4, 1993. Dad is such a special word A word that brings to mind, A big warm smile, a helping hand A way of being kind. Devotion to the family A word of patience too, "Dad" is such a special

word Because it stands for You. Always remembered

and sadly missed by daughter, ² Janet and

Janet Zwicker Softly within the shad-God gave a gentle call,
With farewells quietly spoken Mum You silently left us all. Our hearts still ache with sadness And silent tears still flow, For what it means to miss you Mum No one will ever know. Lovingly missed, Clinton and family.



MELVIN: In loving memory of our mom grandmother: Donna Laura Melvin, who passed away one year ago on November 3. 2013

All of the wonderful times we spent with you, gave us treasured memories that we will always have, they are our keepsakes, they are like threads of gold.

May the wind of love blow softly and whisper so you can hear that we love and miss you dearly and wish that you were here.

To us you were someone special, you were always so kind and caring, we thought the world of you. A special place within our hearts is always kept for you. Always in our hearts

and sadly missed, Sheila, Tony, Nicholas (Sarah) Rebecca (Matthew). We'll see you later mom, we love you.

MEMORIAMS



MELVIN: In loving

memory of my dear and wonderful wife, Donna Laura Melvin, who passed November 3, 2013. If I listen really close In the silence of the night, I hear your voice to comfort me And say that you're alright. But it's often hard to understand Why certain things must be, And the reasons why they happen Are so often hard to

But I find comfort in

the knowledge That God is always

To keep the one I

loved so much

there.

Forever in His care. Lovingly remembered, husband Arnold. EISNOR: In loving memory of our Mom, Annie P. Eisnor, who passed away on Wednesday, October 20, 2010. Four years have gone past. Memories don't fade, They just grow deep For the one we loved But could not keep. Unseen, unheard

So very dear. Always remembered, ever forgotten by usband, Lincoln; never husband, Ravenna, daughters, Nadine, Celeste; and brothers, Fenton, Jason; and grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

You are always near,

So love, so missed

MEMORIAMS

TUFTS: In loving memory of our dear mother, Lillian Annie, who passed away November 2, 1995 A tribute, small

tender Just to say we still remember, As in the hour you passed

away Our loving thoughts are always with you. Your place no one can fill In life we loved you dearly Mom, When our lives are through, We pray that God will take our hands,

And lead us straight to you. Lovingly remembered by daughter, Judy; sons, Allan, Albert, Alden and

their families.

DEATHS

John Finley (Jesse) James - Lunenburg, for-merly of Second Peninsula, died October 30, 2014, at Veterans' Unit, Fishermen's Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg. Funeral arrangements under the direction of Dana L. Sweeny Funeral Home, Lunenburg.

Your message... IN OUR subscribers' inbox..

everu week...

newsletter advertising works

Call 543-2457

Did you know...

We're more than just your community newspaper, we're also your full service printer!

If you want to make an impression, contact Liana at lcrossland@lighthouse.ns.ca or 543-2457 for all your printing needs.

- Program Booklets
- Invoices Work Orders
 - Receipts
- Full Colour Rack Cards
- Brochures Business Cards
 - Posters Banners & much, much more!

GREAT PRICES ON **LASER CHEQUES**



353 York Street, Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K2 Tel: 543-2457 fax: 543-2228 Toll free: 1-888-543-2457 Lunenburg 634-8863 • Chester 1-902-275-5143 e-mail: mail@southshorenow.ca www.southshorenow.ca



Mary Margaret (Marg) Cyples who left us to be with God on

November 11, 2008.

"In love together forever" Many a lonely heartache Often a silent tear, But always a beautiful memory Of one we loved so dear. Lovingly remembered and sadly missed by husband Ed, son Al, daughter Karen

and famlies.



All Saints welcomes new pastor

By PAULA LEVY

plevy@southshorenow.ca

All Saints Lutheran Church in Newcombville has welcomed a new pastor.

Pastor Greg Smith assumed the role in September. Although his main home is All Saints, he is also contracted with Mount Olivet in Upper LaHave and St. Luke's in Rhodes Corner.

Pastor Smith plans to get to know the congregations more over the coming months. However, he plans to introduce contemporary worship experiences in the future.

Pastor Smith said his congregations are not unlike others when it comes to attracting people. But Pastor Smith sees that as an opportunity.

"The institutional churches are in a crisis. But that can be a good thing. It challenges us to reinvent ourselves. ... This is a building. Where we really are the church is when we're out in the community serving, loving, giving and letting that light shine."

Pastor Smith's last posting was at a

church in Indiana. Prior to that, he served at an inner-city church. He said working for that parish had its blessings, but it was difficult to transform the church. He said the time spent there led to his wife having a stroke.

"That actually was the catalyst that brought us up here," said Pastor Smith of his wife's stoke. "She recovered. But it changed us."

He said the couple decided to live each day to the fullest and proceed with their dream of adopting a child. After adopting two children, Keltie and Seth, the Smiths decided to think about moving to Canada to be closer to Jocelyn's family in New Brunswick.

Pastor Smith said his wife is involved in painting and this area offers her a chance to be part of an artistic commu-

So far, the Smith family is loving life on the South Shore. Pastor Smith said he can't believe just how beautiful the scen-

"Everywhere I turn, I'm looking at postcards," said Pastor Smith.



Pastor Greg Smith has assumed leadership of All Saints Lutheran Church in Newcombville.

PAULA LEVY PHOTO

Services for November 9, 2014



St. John's Evangelical LUTHERAN CHURCH Pastor Adam Snook

89 Edgewater Street, Mahone Bay 624-9660 www.stjohnsmahonebay.ca Celebrating 150 years ~ 1864 - 2014 Worship Services - Sundays 11 a.m. Bible Study - Tuesday 3 pm

Choir Practice - Thursday 6:30 pm

(Sept. to June) (Sept. to June)

We welcome you to worship with us at

Northwest United Baptist Church

1609 Big Lots Road Corner of Northwest Road (Hwy 324) & Big Lots Road Founded 1809; Built 1818-1820 Registered Provincial and Municipal Heritage Property



Pastor Rev. Richard Moore Tel: 902-543-9663 Organist & Choir Director: Evangeline Whynot Tel: 902-634-3202

9:30 am - Sunday Worship 10:45 am - Children & Adult Sunday School

West Side United Church - Pentz of The LaHave New Dublin Pastoral Charge

2702 Highway 331, Pentz BOR 1G0 Office 688-2926; Minister's Residence: 688-1580 email: westsideunitedchurch@gmail.com www.westsideunitedchurch.ca



SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 9 **REMEMBRANCE SUNDAY**

10:30 a.m. Worship & Sunday School

"We Will Remember Them"

All are welcome to come and worship. Wheelchair Accessible.



St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church

25 Phoenix Street, Bridgewater, 543-4106 stpaulsbwr@eastlink.ca

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 2014
Pentecost 22
8:45 a.m. Celebration & Praise
8:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Worship (Holy Communion)
3:00 p.m. HC Service @ Ridgewood "May the Peace of Christ Jesus be

Wednesday, November 12
10:00 am/7:00 pm Bible Study
1:00 pm Adult Choir; 2:00 pm Earthquakers with you today and always"
2:15 pm Ladies' Aid; 5:30 pm Community Café
Thursday, November 13
7:00 pm Council Meeting

Pastor Paul Jensen – Organist: David G. Zwicker

ANGLICAN PARISHES OF PETITE RIVIERE & NEW DUBLIN

E-mail: oro@eastlink.ca Phone: (902) 634-8589 www.prnd.ca

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 9 Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity Rev. Oliver Osmond

St. Mark's, Broad Cove

Holy Communion

11:00 a.m. St. James', LaHave

Holy Communion

All services according to the Book of Common Prayer "O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness

Bridgewater United Church

Corner of Hillcrest & Dominion Sts.

www.bridgewaterunited.ca

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 2014 22nd AFTER PENTECOST - REMEMBRANCE SUNDAY DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME ENDS

9:15 am Choir; 10:00 am Youth Singers Practive 11:00 pm Worship and Sunday School TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 11 - Remembrance Day - Church Office Closed SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 2014

UCW CHRISTMAS BAZAAR AND SOUP LUNCHEON Bazaar - 10:30 - 1:30 / Luncheon - 11:00 - 1:00 Minister: Rev. David E. Campbell

Organist and Choir Director: Wendy Fraser Church Office open weekday mornings, 9:30 am - 1:00 pm



The Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada

EMMANUEL PENTECOSTAL TABERNACLE Pastor: Rev. Fred Carr 354-4828 Hirtle Rd., Middlewood

2:30 p.m. Worship

5

CALVARY TEMPLE (P.A.O.C.)

510 Main St., Mahone Bay 624-8253

Sunday, November 9, 2014

am - Johnny Power

pm - hymn sing

ALL WELCOME!

The United Church of Canada

CENTRAL UNITED

Lunenburg 136 Cumberland St.

Sunday School

during service

Reverend Grace Caines-Corkum 634-4035 10:30 a.m.

101 Edgewater St. Reverend Ruth Brown 624-9287 Trinity United 10:50 am

> St. Paul's, **Blue Rocks** 9:30 am

Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church

Pastor Rick Pryce Corner of Cornwallis and Fox Street, Lunenburg

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 2014 22nd SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST

9:45 am Sunday School; 11:00 am Morning Service TUESDAY - Quilters Group at 9:00 am Jr. Choir at 6:15 pm, Sr. Choir at 7:00 pm WEDNESDAY - Bible Study at Zion - 7:00 pm THURSDAY - Finance & Property Meeting at 7:00 pm

~ WHEELCHAIR ACCESSIBLE ~ WE WELCOME YOU ~ Canada's Oldest Lutheran Congregation -Celebrating 241 Years!

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church

HOLY TRINITY ANGLICAN CHURCH



78 Alexandra Avenue Bridgewater, B4V 1H1

Parish Office:

543-3440; htbac@eastlink.ca **Sunday Services**

8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist BCP service 10:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist BAS or BCP

MUNICIPALLY REGISTERED AS A HERITAGE PROPERTY

ST. JOHN ANGLICAN CHURCH

LUNENBURG HERITAGE, FAITH, VISION SINCE 1753

Sunday, November 9: 22nd after Pentecost Holy Eucharist 8:30 am Holy Eucharist 10:30 am

Sunday School Classes 10:30 am Parish Hall Congregational meeting after the 10:30 service November 11: Cenotaph 10:30 am (no church service after Cenotaph)

Holy Eucharist every Wednesday at 10:00 am Archdeacon Michael H. Mitchell, Parish Office 634-4994 / www.stjohnslunenburg.org

Old Town Lunenburg

Team Ministry with

The Rev. Dr. Laurence Mawhinney and Marion Mawhinney **David Findlay - Organist and Choir Director**

Remembrance Sunday, November 9

Coffee and Conversation at 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship at 11:00 a.m. Sermon: "IN HIS SERVICE" Sunday School at the same time Visitors are always welcome.

C12 Lunenburg County Progress Bulletin, Wednesday, November 5, 2014 www.southshorenow.ca 2013 Dodge 2013 Chrysler 2013 Dodge Dart 2013 Ford Focus 2013 Ford Mustang 2013 Kia Forte 5.0L GT Coupe SXT Quad Cab 300C Sedan SE Sedan **Grand Caravan** Hatchback **SX Sedan** Keyless Entry, power locks, mirrors & windows, tilt steering, CD player AC, keyless entry, power locks, mirrors 8 windows, tilt steering, Bluetooth Leather Interior, rear view camera, AC, alloy wheels, cruise control. leathe AC, alloy wheels, cruise control, leather **Crew Minivan** AC, alloy wheels, box liner, cruise control, interior, Bluetooth, power pass. seat, power driver seat, leather upholstery terior, power locks, mirrors, sunroof & windows, Bluetooth atellite radio, AC, heated steering whee Bluetooth, Heated front & rear seats AC, alloy wheels, cruise control, power locks, mirrors, seats, windows, sat. radio \$12,995 \$14,995 \$34,995 \$31,995 \$14,995 \$24,995 \$23,995 2011 Chrysler 2012 Chevrolet 2012 Ford F-350 XLT 2012 Volkswagen 2011 Dodge Ram 1500 2014 Jeep Grand 2012 Jeep Grand **Cherokee Laredo SUV Equinox Hatchback Extended Cab** Cherokee Laredo SUV **Jetta Sedan Town & Country Laramie Quad Cab** 4th door, AC, alloy wheels, cruise control, keyless entry, power locks, mirrors, seat & windows AC, cruise control, heated seats, keyless entry, power locks, mirrors & windows AC, cruise control, keyless entry, power locks, mirrors & windows, **Limited Minivan** AC, alloy wheels, box liner, dual climate control, heated seats, keyless entry, AC, all wheel drive, alloy wheels, cruise AC, all wheel drive, alloy wheels, cruise control, keyless entry, leather interior, premium audio, security system AC, alloy wheels, backup sensor, heated seats, premium audio, security system control, power locks, mirrors, seats & leather interior, navigation system, satellite radio, tonneau cover windows, privacy glass, SiriusXM \$14,995 \$30,995 \$17,995 \$32,995 \$27,995 \$19,995 \$26,995 2011 Dodge Ram 1500 2010 Chevrolet 2010 Ford F-150 2010 Chevrolet 2011 Dodge Ram 1500 2010 Toyota Matrix **SXT Quad Cab Camaro SS Coupe Cobalt Coupe Lariet Crew Cab** Hatchhack **SXT Quad Cab** AC, alloy wheels, box liner, cruise control, keyless entry, power locks, mirrors & windows, privacy glass, trailer hitch AC, alloy wheels, heated seats, keyless entry, leather interior, power seat & sunroof, Tilt steering wheel, AM/FM radio, CD player, overhead airbag AC, alloy wheels, cruise control, power locks, mirrors & windows, trailer hitch AC, alloy wheels, box liner, heated seats, leather interior, privacy glass, tonneau cover, tow pkg. AC, cruise control, keyless entry, power locks, mirrors & windows \$25,995 \$22,995 \$11,995 \$18,995 \$21,995 \$25,995 2010 Kia Forte Sedan 2008 Jeep Wrangler X SUV 2007 Mazda B3000 2006 Toyota RAV4 Sport SUV 2006 Honda Civic Sedan 2013 Jeep Grand Anti-lock brakes (ABS), tilt steering, traction control system, AM/FM radio, CD player **Cherokee Laredo SUV** AC, keyless entry, power locks, mirrors & **Extended Cab** AC, alloy wheels, cruise control, keyless entry, windows, tilt steering AC, AWD, alloy wheels, heated seats, leather interior, panoramic sunroof, security system privacy glass, remote start \$8,995 \$16,995 \$11,995 \$8,995 \$8,995 \$34,995 **2013 Dart SE,** silver, std., 1k \$16,995 **2012 Volkswagen Jetta TDI,** beige, 55 k......**\$19,995 2011 Mazda Tribute 4x4,** grey, 76k......**\$16,995**



2010 Mazda 3 GX, auto, grey, 104k......**\$10,995 2010 Chevrolet Aveo,** gold, std., 45k......**\$6,995 2007 Sebring**, blue, 86k......**\$6,995** 2007 Hyundai Sonata SOLD \$5,995



SAUNDERS

Earning your business for 80 years!

Hebbville (902) 543-4335 www.saundersmotors.ca

*Fee & taxes extra. See dealer for details.